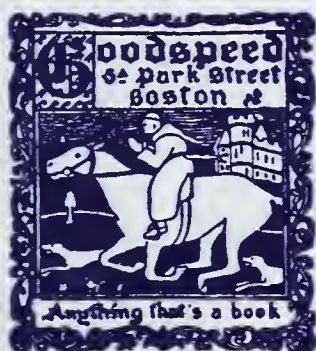


No. 104.

14
SEPTEMBER, 1914

GOODSPEED'S CATALOGUE.

GENEALOGICAL WORKS



FOR SALE BY

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A.

FOR SALE

Complete Set of the

**NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER**

With Index Volumes

In the Society's Cloth Binding

Price \$400.⁰⁰

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP,

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP,

C. E. GOODSPEED.

F. H. VALENTINE.

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS., U. S. A.

ESTABLISHED IN 1898.
TELEPHONE HAYMARKET 2179.Cable Address, "Speedwell, Boston,"
A. B. C. Code, 4th edition, and Adams Cable Codex used

TERMS CASH. Remit by money order or check on Boston or New York TO THE ORDER OF GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP. Prices include delivery in the U. S., Canada, and Great Britain. Any items ordered from this catalogue, which after examination do not prove to be satisfactory in every respect, will, IF RETURNED IMMEDIATELY, be taken back and the amount paid refunded.

- 1 **Abbe.** The Abbe genealogy (from notes by F. J. A. Wallace). Wrappers. 8 pp. Frankford, Pa., n. d. \$0.50
 - 2 **Abbot,** Rev. Abiel, and Rev. Ephraim, compilers. A genealogical register of the descendants of George Abbot, of Andover, George Abbot of Rowley, Thomas Abbot, of Andover, Arthur Abbot, of Ipswich, Robert Abbot, of Branford, Ct., and Geo. Abbot of Norwalk, Ct. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 197 pp. Boston, 1847. \$5.00
 - 3 **Abbott.** Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., of his joint descendants with George Abbott, sr., of Andover, Mass., of the descendants of Daniel Abbott of Providence, R. I., of some of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Abbott, of Andover, Mass., of George Abbott of Norwalk, Conn., of Robert Abbott of Branford, Conn., with brief notes of many others of the name, original settlers in the U. S., by Maj. Lemuel Abijah Abbott. 2 vols. Port., illus. Clo., 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. 1157 pp. N. p. (Boston), 1906. \$10.00
 - 4 **Adams.** Adams genealogy by Aaron Sargent. Descendants of John Adams, b. 1622. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 4, 1860. \$3.50
 - 5 **Adams.** Adams pedigree, by J. A. Noyes. Illus. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 2, 1899. \$4.75
 - 6 **Adams and Boylston.** Descendants of Anne Boylston, who married Ebenezer Adams, 1729. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VII, No. 4, 1853. \$1.75
 - 7 **Adams.** Descendants of Matthew Adams. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 1, 1856. \$1.75
 - 8 **Adams.** Descendants of Robert Adams by Joshua Coffin. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 1, 1857. \$2.25
 - 9 **Adams.** Family of John Adams of Plymouth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 4, 1879. \$2.25
 - 10 **Adams.** History of the Adams family, with biographical sketches of distinguished descendants of the several American ancestors, including collateral branches, by Henry Whittemore. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Stitched. 84 pp. N. Y., 1893. \$2.00
 - 11 **Adams.** Jeremy Adams of Hartford, Conn., and some of his descendants, by Arthur Adams. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 3, 1905. \$1.00
 - 12 **Adams.** Pedigree of the Adams family, originally located at Braintree, Mass. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VII, No. 1, 1853. \$1.75
 - 13 **Adams.** Rev. William Adams of Madison Square Church, New York City, with his Adams and Bradford lines of descent, by E. W. Leavitt. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVIII, No. 2, 1894. \$1.00
 - 14 **Adams, I. Smith.** Genealogy and history of a part of the Newbury Adams family, formerly of Devonshire, Eng. Being the descendants of Robert Adams and wife, Eleanor, who came to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, and settled in Newbury, Mass., in 1640. Wrappers. 64 pp. Calais, Me., 1895. \$1.50
 - 15 **Addington.** Notes on the Addington family, by a descendant. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 2, 1850. \$1.25
 - 16 **Ainsworth.** Genealogy of the Ainsworth families in America. Compiled by Francis J. Parker. Coats of arms. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 212 pp. Printed for the compiler. Boston, 1894. \$3.00
 - 17 **Alcock.** The Alcock family of Maine, by Dr. C. E. Banks. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVI, No. 4, 1882. \$1.00
 - 17* **Alden.** Family memorial. In two parts. Clo., 5x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 280 pp. Hingham, 1835. \$15.00
- Part I:—Genealogy of fourteen families of the early settlers of New-England of the names of Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen, Copeland, French, Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White, from their first settlement in this country to about the middle of the last century, with occasional notes and references, biographical sketches, etc.
- Part II:—Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer, with their fourteen children; from the time of their marriage to 1835, by Elisha Thayer, Dedham, Mass.

- 18 **Alger.** The Alger family of Maine, by A. M. Alger. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIX, No. 3, 1875. \$1.25
- 19 **Alger.** Descendants of John Alger of Boston, by A. M. Alger. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXI, No. 1, 1877. \$1.25
- 20 **Alice,** Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia. July, 1635. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 1, 1851. \$1.25
- 21 **Alison** or Allison. The history of the Alison or Allison family in Europe and America, A. D. 1135 to 1893; giving an account of the family in Scotland, England, Ireland, Australia, Canada and the United States. With twenty-five illustrated pages, embracing engravings of forty-five faces and two residences by Leonard Allison Morrison. Clo., 5¾x9. 312 pp. Boston, Mass., 1893. \$3.00
- 22 **Alden.** Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden who were sixth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim, by their grandsons Ebenezer Alden and Henry Shaw, M. D., with original records not before printed. Port. Clo., 6½x9½. 101 pp. Boston, 1903. \$2.00
- 23 **Alden.** Story of a Pilgrim family from the Mayflower to the present time; with autobiography, recollections, letters, incidents, and genealogy of the author, Rev. John Alden, in his 83d year. Introduction by Rev. Frederick Denison. Fully illustrated. 1620-1889. ½ roan, 5¾x8¾. 429 pp. Boston, 1889. \$3.75
- Alden.** See Vinton.
- 24 **Allen.** A branch of the Allen family in New England. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 3, 1856. \$1.75
- 25 **Allen.** A genealogy of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants, by Willard S. Allen. Wrappers. 76 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1876. \$2.00
- 26 **Allen.** Charles Allen and some of his descendants, by F. W. Allen. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 1, 1902. \$1.00
- 27 **Allen.** Lewis Allen of Watertown Farms and his descendants, by A. H. Bent. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 4, 1900. \$1.00
- 28 **Allen.** Ralph Allen of Newport, R. I., and some of his descendants who settled in New Jersey, by C. S. Sims. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXV, No. 2, 1871. \$1.25
- 29 **Allen.** Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants, by W. S. Allen. 11 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXX, No. 4, 1876. \$1.25
- Allen.** See Vinton.
- 30 **Allerton.** Allertons of New England and Virginia, by I. J. Greenwood. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIV, No. 3, 1890. \$1.00
- 31 **Allerton.** Allertons of New England and Virginia, by Isaac J. Greenwood of New York City. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for July, 1890. Wrappers. 7 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.50
- 31* **Allerton.** A history of the Allerton family in the U. S., 1585 to 1885, and a genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Allerton. By Walter S. Allerton, (with notes and corrections by the author. Jan. 1904) Port. Clo., 5¾x9¼. 166 pp. N. Y., 1888. \$5.00
- 32 **Allsop.** Pedigree of the family of Allsop, of Allsop-in-the-Dale. Coat of arms. Chart. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 4, 1892. \$1.00
- 33 **Ames.** The Samuel Ames family; a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Samuel Ames, of Canterbury, N. H. Compiled by John Kimball. Portrait. Clo., 5¾x9. 55 pp. Concord, N. H., 1890. \$1.50
- 34 **Amidon.** The Amidon family. A record of the descendants of Roger Amadowne of Rehoboth, Mass., by Frank E. Best. Clo., 5¾x8¾. 165 pp. Chicago, Ill., 1904. \$5.00
- 35 **Amory.** Descendants of Hugh Amory, 1605-1805, by Gertrude E. Meredith. Port., illus. Clo., uncut, 7½x9¾. 373 pp. London, 1901. Privately printed at the Chiswick Press. \$12.50
- ** Contains a very large folding chart of the Amory family of Boston, 1720-1900, by George Ticknor Dexter.
- 36 **Amory.** Memoir of the family of Amory. Coat of arms. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 1, 1856. \$1.75
- 37 **Amsden.** Amsden family by A. H. Ward. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 1, 1861. \$3.75
- 38 **Andrew.** Hon. John Albion Andrew, by Samuel Burnham of Boston. From the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Jan. 1869. Wrappers. 15 pp. N. p., n. d. \$2.00
- 39 **Andrews.** Genealogy of the Andrews family, by Lieut. George Andrews. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XL, No. 1, 1886. \$1.00
- 40 **Andrews.** Henry Andrews of Taunton, by J. H. Drummond. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 4, 1897. \$8.00
- 41 **Andrews.** Henry Andrews of Taunton and the Calves Pasture, by A. D. Hodges, jr. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 1, 1898. \$6.00

42 **Andrews.** History of the Andrews family, a genealogy of Robert Andrews and his descendants, 1635-1890, with sketches of distinguished persons of the name, origin of the name, early settlers of the name in America, settlement of Ipswich, Mass., Lovell, Maine. Appendix, by H. Franklin Andrews. Frontispiece port. $\frac{1}{2}$ roan, 6x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 234 pp. Audubon, Iowa, 1890. \$3.00

43 **Angell.** Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Angell who settled in Providence, 1636, by Avery F. Angell. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ x8. 205 pp. Providence, 1872. \$6.00

44 **Anthony.** Genealogy of the Anthonys of New England, by J. G. Anthony. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXI, No. 4, 1877. \$1.25

45 **Antisell.** The genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence and Mary Antisell of Norwich and Willington, Conn., including some records of Christopher Antisell of Sraduff, Birr, (Kings Co.), Ireland, by Mary Elizabeth Tisdell Wyman. Portraits, coat of arms. Clo., 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ x9 $\frac{5}{8}$. 335 pp. Painesville, Ohio, 1908. \$5.00

46 **Appleton.** Family record of John Appleton and Elizabeth (Rogers) Appleton of Ipswich, Mass. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 1, 1873. \$1.25

47 **Arabella** passengers. Passengers for New England. May 27th, 1671. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 4, 1848. \$1.00

48 **Arnold.** Descendants of Gov. Benedict Arnold, through his great grandson, Gen. Benedict Arnold. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIV, No. 2, 1880. \$1.00

49 **Arnold.** Early records of the Arnold family, by Edwin Hubbard. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 4, 1879. \$2.25

50 **Arnold.** Mr. Somerby's genealogy of the Arnold family. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 4, 1879. \$2.25

51 **Arthur,** William. An etymological dictionary of family and Christian names, with an essay on their derivation and import. Clo., 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ x7 $\frac{1}{2}$. 300 pp. N. Y., 1857. \$1.50

52 **Ashley.** Ashley genealogy, a history of the descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Mass., by Francis Bacon Trowbridge. Port., illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 472 pp. New Haven, 1896. \$5.00

53 **Ashley.** Genealogy of Hon. Chester Ashley. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 4, 1848. \$1.00

54 **Aspinwall.** The Aspinwall family of Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass., by E. A. Brown. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVII, No. 3, 1893. \$1.00

55 **Atherton.** The Atherton family in England, by J. C. J. Brown. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXV, No. 1, 1881. \$1.00

56 **Atkins.** Atkins family Bible records, descendants of William Atkins. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 2, 1906. \$1.00

57 **Avery.** The Averys of Groton, genealogical and biographical, by Homer DeLois Sweet. Ports., illus. Clo., 6x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. 698 pp. Syracuse, N. Y., 1894. \$8.50

58 **Axtell.** The Axtell family in America, first five generations, by S. J. Axtell. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 2, 1899. \$4.75

59 **Atwater,** history and genealogy. Compiled by Francis Atwater. Illus. Clo., 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 492 pp. Meriden, Conn., 1901. \$7.50

60 **Atwater.** A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater, one of the original planters of New Haven, Conn., to the fifth generation. Wrappers, 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. 30 pp. New Haven, 1851. \$4.00

*** With the foregoing is,—Descendants in the male line of David Atwater to the sixth generation. 64 pp. New Haven, 1873.

61 **Atwater.** Genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater, one of the original planters of New Haven, Conn., to the sixth generation. Wrappers, 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 64 pp. New Haven, 1873. \$2.50

61* **Augur.** Family history and genealogy of the descendants of Robert Augur of New Haven Colony, by Edwin P. Augur. Ports., illus., map. Clo., 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 260 pp. Middletown, Conn., 1904. \$4.00

62 **Austin,** John Osborne. Ancestral dictionary. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x8 $\frac{3}{4}$. 74 pp. Central Falls, R. I., n. d. (1891). \$2.50

Comprises genealogy of 64 Rhode Island families.

63 **Austin.** Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders, also twenty-seven charts of Roger Williams' descendants to the fifth generation, list of 180 existing Rhode Island portraits of eminent Rhode Islanders, etc. Clo., uncut, 11x14. 139 pp. Albany, 1889. \$5.00

64 **Austin.** Genealogical Dictionary of R. I. Comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. (With many families carried to the fourth generation). Clo., uncut, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ x14 $\frac{5}{8}$. 443 pp. Albany, 1887. \$25.00

65 **Avery.** Genealogical record of the Dedham branch of the Avery family in America. Compiled by Jane G. (Avery) Carter & Susie P. Holmes. Illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 366 pp. N. p., 1893. \$5.00

- 66 **Avery**, Capt. John. President Judge at the Whorekill, in Delaware Bay, and his descendants, by Edwin J. Sellers. Clo., 6½x9½. 51 pp. Phila., 1898. \$5.00
Edition limited to 200 copies.
- 67 **Ayres**. Ayer family memoranda. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 1, 1861. \$3.75
2 pp. Vol. XV, No. 4, 1861. \$3.75
- 68 **Babcock**. Genealogical record of Nathaniel Babcock, Simeon Main, Ezekiel Main and Isaac Miner, compiled by Cyrus H. Brown of Westerly, R. I. Port., illus. Clo., 6x9. 362 pp. Boston, 1909. \$4.00
- 69 **Bacon**. The Bacons of Virginia and their English ancestry, by C. H. Townshend. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVII, No. 2, 1883. \$1.00
- 70 **Bacon**. Michael Bacon and his descendants, by L. B. Bacon. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 4, 1902. \$1.00
- 71 **Bailey**. John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 1, 1907. \$1.00
- 72 **Baker**. Genealogy of Richard Baker, by E. J. Baker. 11 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIII, No. 3, 1889. \$1.00
- 72* **Balch**. Third Reunion of the Balch Family Association at Beverly, Mass., August 1, 1907. Wrappers. 16 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.00
- 73 **Balche**. A history of the Balche family by W. F. Balch. Coat of arms. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 3, 1855. \$1.75
- 74 **Baldwin**. John Baldwin of Stonington and some other John Baldwins of the early colonial times, by Hon. J. D. Baldwin. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 2, 1873. \$1.25
- 75 **Baldwin**. Nathaniel Baldwin and one line of his descendants, by B. A. Baldwin. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXV, No. 2, 1871. \$1.25
- 76 **Baldwin**. Notes on the ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin, by Charles C. Baldwin, Cleveland, Ohio. (Reprinted from the *New England Historical & Genealogical Register* for July, 1872). ½ mor., 6x10½. 15 pp. Boston, 1872. \$1.25
- 77 **Baldwin**. Notes on the Baldwin family, by C. C. Baldwin. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVI, No. 3, 1872. \$1.25
- 78 **Baldwin**. Pedigree of Baldwin. Descendants of John Baldwin. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVI, No. 3, 1872. \$1.25
- 79 **Baldwin**. Report of investigations concerning the family of Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVIII, No. 2, 1884. \$1.00
10 pp. Vol. XXXVIII, No. 3, 1884. \$1.00
4 pp. Vol. XXXVIII, No. 4, 1884. \$1.00
- 80 **Ball**. Alling Ball of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 2, 1907. \$1.00
- 81 **Ball**. Notice of Edward Ball, born 1642, and his family. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 2, 1855. \$1.75
- 82 **Ballard**. Ballard genealogy. William Ballard (1603-1639) of Lynn, Mass., and William Ballard (1617-1689) of Andover, Mass., and their descendants, by Charles Frederic Farlow. Port. Clo., 5⅞x9. 203 pp. Boston, 1911. \$6.00
- 83 **Ballou**. An elaborate history and genealogy of the Ballous in America by Adin Ballou. Illus. ½ mor., 5⅞x9¼. 1323 pp. N. p., n. d., (Providence, R. I., 1888). \$5.00
- 84 **Bangs**. Genealogy of the Bangs family (descendants of Edward Bangs, d. 1678), by Dean Dudley. Folding chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 4, 1854. \$1.75
- 85 **Banks**. The Banks family of Maine, by C. E. Banks, M. D. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIV, No. 3, 1890. \$1.00
- 86 **Banta**, Theodore M. A Frisian family. The Banta genealogy. Descendants of Epke Jacobse, who came from Friesland, Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, Feb. 1659. Illus. ½ leather, binding broken, 6½x9½. 412 pp. N. Y., 1893. \$5.00
- 87 **Barber**. Genealogy of the Barber family: the descendants of Robert Barber of Lancaster County, Pa., by Edwin Atlee Barber. Port., illus. Clo., 5⅞x8½. 166 pp. Phila., 1890. \$3.25
- 88 **Barlow**. Family genealogy comprising the ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Barlow and Plain Rogers of Delaware County, N. Y., by George Barlow. Ports., illus. Clo., 5¾x9½. 508 pp. N. p., n. d. (Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891). \$6.00
- 89 **Barker**. The Barker genealogy: giving the names and descendants of several ancestors who settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence, 1776, by James C. Parshall. Stitched. 36 pp. N. p., n. d. (Middletown, N. Y., 1897). \$1.25

- 90 **Barker.** Barker pedigree, by J. A. Noyes. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 4, 1899. \$4.75
- 91 **Barrett.** Thomas Barrett of Braintree, William Barrett of Cambridge, and their early descendants, by J. H. Barrett. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLII, No. 3, 1888. \$1.00
- 92 **Barry.** The Barry family by Arthur Collins. (Reprinted). Coat of arms. Wrappers. 10 pp. Frankford, Pa., 1911. \$0.50
- 93 **Bartlett.** The Bartlett families of Guilford, Conn., by R. D. Smyth. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 2, 1902. \$1.00
- 94 **Bartlett.** Newbury and the Bartlett family, by J. C. J. Brown. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XL, No. 2, 1886. \$1.00
- 95 **Barton.** Lieutenant William Barton of Morris County, New Jersey, and his descendants, by William Eleazar Barton, D. D. Port., illus. Wrappers. 148 pp. Oak Park, Ill., 1900. \$1.50
- Privately printed.
- 96 **Bartow.** Genealogy, containing every one of the name of Bartow, and other descendants of Dr. Thomas Bartow, who was living at Crediton, in Eng., in 1672, by Rev. Evelyn Bartow. Wrappers. 218 pp. N. p., n. d.
- Together with Supplement. 318 pp. Baltimore, 1879. \$5.00
- Loosely inserted are five pages of additions and corrections.
- 97 **Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass., by Samuel A. Bates. Port. Clo., 8½x8¼. 145 pp. South Braintree, Mass., n. d. \$1.50
- 98 **Baudouin.** Descendants of Pierre Baudouin, d. 1706. 1 p. Chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 1, 1856. \$1.75
- 99 **Beal.** John Beal of Hingham and one line of his descendants. ½ leather, 6x10. 8 pp. N. p., n. d. (Boston, 1865). \$2.50
- 100 **Bearse.** A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America: 1618-1871. Ancestry and descendants of Dea. John Bearss and his wife, Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, of New Fairfield, Ct., and Westmoreland, N. Y., by John Bearss Newcomb, of Elgin, Ill. Wrappers. 16 pp. Privately printed for the use of the family. Elgin, Illinois, Dec. 7, 1871. \$2.50
- 101 **Beckwith.** Marvin Beckwith and his wife, Abigail Clark, their colonial ancestors and their descendants. Wrappers. 88 pp. Elkhorn, Wis., 1899.
- Together with Beckwith notes, with some account of allied families. No. 2. Wrappers. pp. 55. No. 3. Wrappers. 64 pp. Elkhorn, Wis., 1901. \$3.00
- 102 **Belcher.** Record of the descendants of Andrew Belcher, by W. H. Whitmore. Wrappers. 8 pp. Boston, 1873. \$1.00
- Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for July, 1873.
- 103 **Belcher.** Some historical facts relating to the Rev. Joseph Belcher. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 4, 1857. \$2.25
- 104 **Belcher.** Notes on the Belcher family by W. H. Whitmore. 6 pp., including a 1 p. chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 3, 1873. \$1.25
- 105 **Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England, by J. G. Bartlett. 11 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 2, 1906. \$1.00
- 13 pp. Vol. LX, No. 3, 1906. \$1.00
- 6 pp. Vol. LX, No. 4, 1906. \$1.00
- 106 **Belknap.** The Belknap family by W. E. Warren. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 1, 1859. \$3.25
- 107 **Bellamy.** Matthew Bellamy of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 4, 1907. \$1.00
- 108 **Bellows,** Henry W. Historical sketch of Col. Benj. Bellows, founder of Walpole; An address, on occasion of the gathering of his descendants to the consecration of his monument, at Walpole, N. H., Octo. 11, 1854. With an appendix containing an account of the family meeting. Frontispiece, Arms of the Bellows family in colors. Limp cloth. 125 pp. N. Y., 1855. \$2.00
- 109 **Bennet.** The Bennet family of Ipswich, Mass., by John M. Bradbury. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for April, 1875. Wrappers. 8 pp. Boston, 1875. \$2.50
- 111 **Bennett.** The Bennetts of Lancaster, Mass., by E. S. Bolton. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 3, 1902. \$1.00
- 112 **Bent.** The English ancestors of John Bent of Sudbury, by E. C. Felton. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIX, No. 1, 1895. \$3.25
- 113 **Bent.** The Bent family by A. H. Bent. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVIII, No. 3, 1894. \$1.00

- 114 **Bentley.** The Bentley family with genealogical records of Ohio Bentleys descended from Benjamin Bentley, an Ohio pioneer, and known as the Tribe of Benjamin by General Rœliff Brinkerhoff. Wrappers. 20 pp. N. p., n. d. (Ohio), 1897. \$1.50
- 115 **Benton,** Samuel Slade. His ancestors and descendants by Josiah H. Benton, Jr., 1620-1901. Illus. Clo., uncut, 6x9¾. 354 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1901. \$7.50
- 116 **Benton,** Caleb and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants, by Charles E. Benton. Port. Clo., 6⅞x9¾. 80 pp. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1906. \$2.00
- 117 **Benton.** Andrew Benton of Milford and Hartford, Conn., and his descendants, by J. H. Benton. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 3, 1906. \$1.00
6 pp. Vol. LX, No. 4, 1906. \$1.00
- 118 **Benton.** Edward Benton of Guilford (Conn.) and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 2, 1900. \$1.00
- 119 **Bicknell.** A memorial of a respectable and respected family and especially of Joshua Bicknell, 1635-1880, by Thomas W. Bicknell. Portrait loosely inserted. Wrappers. 48 pp. Boston, 1880. \$0.75
- 120 **Bicknells,** (the), and the family reunion at Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1880. Addresses, poems and speeches. Frontispiece, family coat of arms in colors. Clo., 5¾x9. 96 pp. Boston, 1880. \$2.00
- 121 **Biddle.** Notes on the genealogy of the Biddle family, together with abstracts of some early deeds, by Henry D. Biddle. Clo., 6⅞x8⅞. 95 pp. Phila., 1895. \$3.50
- 122 **Bigg.** Will of John Bigg, annotated by W. H. Whitmore. Sheets folded. 10 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.00
- 123 **Bingham.** Bingham genealogy, by Capt. Theodore A. Bingham. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIX, No. 3, 1895. \$3.25
- 124 **Bird.** The Bird family. A genealogy of Thomas Bird of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants, by William Blake Trask. ½ leather, 6x9¾. 40 pp. Boston, 1871. \$5.00
- 125 **Blakesley.** Samuel Blakesley of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by James Shepard. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 3, 1902. \$1.00
- 126 **Blanchard.** Blanchard family records. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 4, 1906. \$1.00
- 127 **Blatchley.** Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 4, 1904. \$1.00
- 128 **Bloss.** Bloss genealogy, by James O. Bloss. ½ mor., 6⅞x9¾. 19 pp. Printed for private circulation. N. p. (Boston), 1887. \$1.50
- 129 **Blynman.** The Blynman party, by W. Farrand Felch of Hartford, Conn. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for April, 1899. Stitched. 8 pp. N. p., n. d. \$2.00
- 130 **Bonaventure,** Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia, 1635. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 1, 1848. \$1.00
- 131 **Bond.** Bond family records (family of William Bond), from an old Bible. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 4, 1898. \$6.25
- 132 **Bonner.** Bonner family record. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 2, 1851. \$1.25
- 133 **Bonython.** The Bonython family of Maine, by Dr. C. E. Banks. Coat of arms. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVIII, No. 1, 1884. \$1.00
- 134 **Booth.** One branch of the Booth family, showing the lines of connection with one hundred Massachusetts Bay colonists by Charles Edwin Booth. Clo., uncut, 6¼x9½. 259 pp. New York, 1910. \$5.00
Privately printed.
- 135 **Bourn.** Bourn-Bailey Bible records. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 3, 1901. \$1.00
- 136 **Bouton.** Boughton family. Descendants of John Bouton, a native of France, who embarked from Gravesend, Eng., and landed at Boston in Dec. 1635, and settled at Norwalk, Conn. By James Boughton. Bds., uncut, 6¼x9¾. 684 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1890. \$5.00
- 137 **Bowditch.** Record of the Bowditch family, by Joseph Williamson. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. L, No. 4, 1896. \$4.75
- 138 **Bowen.** Griffith Bowen and family of Boston, by E. A. Bowen. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVII, No. 4, 1893. \$1.00
- 139 **Boyden.** Thomas Boyden and his descendants, compiled by Wallace C. Boyden, Merrill N. Boyden and Amos J. Boyden. Port. Clo., 5⅞x9¼. 267 pp. Boston, Mass. Privately printed. 1901. \$6.00

- 140 **Bradbury.** Memorial, records of some of the descendants of Thomas Bradbury, of Agamenticus (York) in 1634, and of Salisbury, Mass., in 1638, with a brief sketch of the Bradburys of England, compiled chiefly from the collections of the late John Merrill Bradbury of Ipswich, Mass., by William Berry Lapham. Port. Clo., g. e., 6x9½. 320 pp. Portland, 1890. \$7.50
- 141 **Bradford.** Descendants of Alice Bradford. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 2, 1855. \$1.75
- 142 **Bradford.** A genealogy of the Bradford family, by G. M. Fessenden. Coat of arms. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 1, 1850. \$1.25
12 pp. Vol. IV, No. 3, 1850. \$1.25
- 143 **Bradley.** The Bradleys of New Haven and Guilford (Conn.), by R. D. Smyth. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 2, 1903. \$1.00
- 144 **Bradstreet.** Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet by John Dean and Dean Dudley. Coat of arms. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 3, 1854. \$1.75
9 pp. Vol. IX, No. 2, 1855. \$1.75
- 145 **Bradstreet.** Pedigree of Bradstreet by John Dean and Dean Dudley. (Descendants of Gov. Simon Bradstreet.) Chart 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 3, 1854. \$1.75
- 146 **Brainerd.** The genealogy of the Brainerd family in the United States, with numerous sketches of individuals by David D. Field, D. D. Portraits. Clo., 5¾x8¾. 303 pp. New York, 1857. \$3.00
- 147 **Brastow.** Brastow genealogy by G. W. Messinger. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 3, 1859. \$3.25
- 148 **Breck.** Genealogy of the Breck family descended from Edward of Dorchester and his brothers in America; with an Appendix of additional biographical and historical matter, obituary notices, letters, etc., and armorial bearings, by Samuel Breck. Vignette ports., coat of arms. Clo., 6⅛x8¾. 252 pp. Omaha, 1889. \$6.75
- 149 **Breck.** The Sherborn Brecks, by A. H. Bent. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 4, 1902. \$1.00
- 150 **Bretz.** Genealogy of the Ludwig Bretz family. 1750-1890, by E. W. S. Parthemore. Clo., 5¾x8¾. 142 pp. Harrisburg, Pa., 1890. \$3.00
- 151 **Brewster.** Early generations of the Brewster family, by L. H. Greenlaw. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 1, 1899. \$4.75
5 pp. Vol. LIII, No. 3, 1899. \$4.75
7 pp. Vol. LIII, No. 4, 1899. \$4.75
- 152 **Briant.** Descendants of John Briant, sen., of Scituate, Mass., by Dr. Percy Bryant. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVIII, No. 1, 1894. \$1.00
- 153 **Bridges.** Pedigree of Bridges. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 3, 1854. \$1.75
- 154 **Brinckerhoff,** Joris Dircksen. 1638. The family of. Illus. Wrappers, uncut. 188 pp. N. Y., 1887. \$5.00
- 155 **Bringhurst.** History of the Bringhurst family with notes on the Clarkson, DePeyster and Boude families, by Josiah Granville Leach. Port., illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., uncut, 8x10½. 153 pp. Phila., 1901. 250 copies printed. \$10.00
- 156 **Bristol.** Notes on the family of Henry Bristol, by D. L. Jacobus. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 2, 1905. \$1.00
- 157 **Bristow.** Richard and Henry Bristow, or Bristol, of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and their descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 3, 1903. \$1.00
- 158 **Brockway.** Genealogy of a branch of the descendants of Wolston Brockway, who settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1660. Compiled by A. N. Brockway, M. D. Bds., 5½x8½. 34 pp. Watertown, N. Y., 1888. \$3.50
- 159 **Bromfield.** The Bromfields, by Danielson Slade. (Reprinted for private distribution from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*). Wrappers. 19 pp. Boston, 1872. 50 copies printed. \$3.00
- 161 **Bronsdon** and Box families. Part I. Robert Bronsdon, merchant, and his descendants. Part II. John Box, rope maker, and his descendants. Compiled by Lucius B. Marsh and Mrs. Harriet F. Parker. Illus. Clo., 6x9¼. 311 pp. Lynn, 1902. \$4.00
- 162 **Bronsdon.** Robert Bronsdon and some of his descendants, by R. H. Eddy. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXV, No. 4, 1881. \$1.00

- 163 **Brooks.** Brooks family of Cheshire, Ct. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 3, 1851. \$1.25
- 164 **Brooks.** Brooks family of Woburn, Mass., by Dr. Benjamin Cutter. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIX, No. 2, 1875. \$1.25
- 165 **Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass., by W. R. Cutter and A. G. Loring. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 1, 1904. \$1.00
11 pp. Vol. LVIII, No. 2, 1904. \$1.00
- 166 **Broughton.** The name and family of Broughton, by H. E. Waite. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVII, No. 3, 1883. \$1.00
- 167 **Brown.** The Hampton Brown family, by Asa W. Brown. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 3, 1852. \$2.25
3 pp. Vol. IX, No. 3, 1855. \$1.75
- 168 **Brown.** James Brown of Middletown, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 4, 1908. \$1.00
- 169 **Brown.** James Brown of Middletown, Conn., and his descendants, by E. A. Hill. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXV, No. 1, 1911. \$1.00
6 pp. Vol. LXV, No. 2, 1911. \$1.00
- 169* **Brown.** Report to the Brown Association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, 1864, containing the Brown constitution and information in his possession relative to the Brown property in England. Wrappers. 8 pp. Middlebury, 1864. \$2.00
Report to the Brown Association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, 1868. Folding pedigree chart, descendants of John Browne of Stamford, England. Wrappers. 126 pp. Burlington, 1868. \$2.50
- 170 **Browne.** The Chad Browne memorial consisting of genealogical memoirs of a portion of the descendants of Chad and Elizabeth Browne, with an appendix containing sketches of other early R. I. settlers. 1638-1888. Illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 173 pp. Brooklyn, N. Y. \$7.50
300 copies printed.
- 171 **Browne.** Browne and Lee family extracts from the parish register of Rusper Co., Essex, England, 1560-1650. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 2, 1907. \$1.00
- 172 **Browne.** Nicholas Browne of Reading and some of his descendants, by Mrs. H. H. Robinson. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIV, No. 3, 1890. \$1.00
- 173 **Browning.** Charles H. Americans of Royal descent. A collection of genealogies of American families whose lineages are traced to the legitimate issue of kings. Reproduced from recognized authorities, from privately printed family histories, and information supplied in manuscript pedigrees. Fourth edition. Clo., uncut, 7x10 $\frac{3}{4}$. 739 pp. 2 vols. Phila., 1897. \$15.00
Another copy. Second edition. Clo., 7x10 $\frac{3}{8}$. 732 pp. Phila., 1891. \$12.50
- 174 **Bryant.** Lt. John Bryant of Plymouth and his descendants, by W. B. Lapham, M. D. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXV, No. 1, 1881. \$1.00
- 175 **Bryant.** Manuscript record of Joseph Bryant. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 1, 1900. \$1.00
- 176 **Bryant.** Stephen Bryant and his descendants, by J. A. Boutelle. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIV, No. 3, 1870. \$3.25
- 177 **Buckingham.** The Buckingham family; or the descendants of Thomas Buckingham, one of the first settlers of Milford, Conn., by W. F. Chapman. Port., coat of arms. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 384 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1872. \$6.00
- 178 **Bulkeley.** The Bulkeley family; or the descendants of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who settled at Concord, Mass., in 1636, compiled by Rev. F. W. Chapman. Port., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 288 pp. Hartford, 1875. \$50.00
- 179 **Bulkeley.** Pedigree of Bulkeley of Cheshire and Ireland, Wales, Salop and Bedford. Chart. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 3, 1869. \$3.25
- 180 **Burbank.** John Burbank of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 2, 1907. \$1.00
- 181 **Burbeen.** 1660-1799. An account of John Burbeen, who came from Scotland and settled at Woburn, Massachusetts, about 1660, and of such of his descendants as have borne the surname of Burbeen, compiled from the town records of Woburn, epitaphs of its first and second burying grounds, manuscript records of Charles Walker, Esq., of Concord, N. H., and sundry other sources, by Joseph Burbeen Walker. Illus. Clo., 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ x7 $\frac{7}{8}$. 50 pp. Concord, N. H., 1892. \$3.00
One hundred and fifty copies printed.
- 183 **Burgis.** Thomas Burgis of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 4, 1903. \$1.00

- 184 **Burke** and Alvord. The Burke and Alvord Memorial. A genealogical account of the descendants of Richard Burke of Sudbury, Mass. . . . (A genealogical account of the descendants of Alexander Alvord of Windsor, Conn.), by John A. Bou-telle of Woburn, Mass. Clo., $5\frac{5}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 239 pp. Boston, 1864. \$4.50
- 185 **Burrage**. The Burrage memorial. A genealogical history of the descendants of John Burrage, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1637, by Alvah A. Burrage. Illus. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 265 pp. Boston, 1877. \$5.00
- 187 **Burton**. Stephen Burton of Bristol, R. I., and some of his descendants, by Miss S. A. Smith. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 1, 1906. \$1.00
- 188 **Bushnell**. Francis Bushnell of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 2, 1899. \$4.75
- 189 **Butler**. Butleriana, genealogica et biographica; or genealogical notes concerning Mary Butler and her descendants, as well as the Bates, Harris, Sigourney and other families with which they have intermarried, by James Davie Butler. Clo., $5\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$. 162 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1888. \$3.00
- 190 **Butler**. The Butler family. 4 pp. A chart and notes. (Descendants of Stephen Butler of Boston, Mass.) *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 2, 1847. \$1.00
- 191 **Butler**. Some account of Deacon John Butler of Pelham, N. H., and of his descendants, by Caleb Butler. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 4, 1848. \$1.00
4 pp. Vol. III, No. 1, 1849. \$1.00
5 pp. Vol. III, No. 4, 1849. \$1.00
- 192 **Butterfield**. The Butterfields of Middlesex, by G. A. Gordon. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIV, No. 1, 1890. \$1.00
- 193 **Butterworth**. Three generations of the Butterworth family, by J. O. Austin. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLI, No. 2, 1887. \$1.00
- 194 **Bythewood**. Bythewood family of South Carolina, from a stray Bible record. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XL, No. 3, 1886. \$1.00
- 195 **Caldwell**. Caldwell Commemoration, 1654-1904, Ipswich, Mass. Exercises at the Chapel of the First Church, Meeting House Green, on the 250th anniversary of the purchase of the earliest Caldwell homestead at Ipswich by John and Sarah Dillingham Caldwell. Illus. Stitched. 24 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.00
- 196 **Caldwell**. Caldwell genealogy, 1654-1900, Ipswich. Supplement to second edition. 2 pp. N. p., n. d. \$0.50
- 197 **Caldwell**. Charles Caldwell of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 1, 1904. \$1.00
- 198 **Caldwell**. John Caldwell and Sarah Dillingham Caldwell. Ipswich, Mass., 1654. Genealogical records of their descendants, eight generations, 1654-1900. Wrappers. N. p., n. d. \$1.75
*** Part II, containing the fifth and sixth generations, pages 67-118.
Laid in is the following,—Caldwell genealogy, 1654-1900. Ipswich. Second edition. Supplement. 2 pp. N. p., n. d.
- 199 **Caldwell**. The Caldwell Chronicle. Vol. I, Nos. 1-5 inclusive. Original parts. 126 pp. Oct. 19, 1899, to March, 1900. \$2.00
*** Relates to the families of John Caldwell of Va., the New Hampshire families of Caldwell and Robert and Charles Caldwell of Penn.
- 200 **Campbell**. Robert Campbell and his descendants, by Henry F. Douglas of Providence, R. I. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for July, 1878. Stitched. 3 pp. N. p., n. d. \$3.00
- 202 **Capen**. Capen family records. (Descendants of Barnard Capen, married 1596). 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 1, 1848. \$1.00
- 203 **Capron**, Banfield, Genealogy of the descendants of. From 1660 to 1859, by Frederic A. Holden. Illus. Clo., $4\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. 263 pp. Boston, 1859. \$2.00
- 204 **Carney**. Genealogy of the Carney family, descendants of Mark Carney and Suzanne Goux, his wife, of Pownalboro, Maine, 1751-1903, by Sydney Howard Carney, Jr., M. D. Ports., illus., facsimiles. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 221 pp. N. Y., 1904. \$2.50
- 205 **Carpenter**. A genealogical history of the Rehoboth branch of the Carpenter family in America, brought down from their English ancestor, John Carpenter, 1303, with many biographical notes of descendants and allied families, by Amos B. Carpenter. 908 pp. Amherst, 1898. \$12.50
- 206 **Carpenter**. Carpenter family by A. A. Carpenter. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 1, 1855. \$1.75
- 207 **Cary**. The Cary family in America by Henry G. Cary. Portraits and illustrations. Clo., $7\frac{7}{8} \times 10\frac{3}{4}$. 106 pp. Boston, 1907. \$5.00
- 208 **Cary**. The Cary letters, edited at the request of the family, by C. G. C. Frontispiece ports., illus. Bds., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. 335 pp. Cambridge, 1891. \$5.00
*** Among these letters are a number from Margaret G. Cary to her nephews, George B. and Edward M. Cary, letters of Mrs. Samuel Cary, Lucius Cary and others, the diary of Mrs. Margaret Graves Cary, etc., all together covering the period from 1779 to 1819, dated at various places, Granada, the West Indies, Philadelphia, Chelsea, Mass., etc.

- 209 **Cass.** A branch of the Cass family, by William Stowell. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 3, 1902. \$1.00
- 210 **Castor.** The Castors of Castorland. The descendants of John de Castorer, an ensign in the Revolutionary Army, who settled in Redfield, New York, after the war. Compiled by Henry A. Jean Castor. Stitched. 43 pp. Frankford, Pa., 1910. \$1.50
- 211 **Caulkins.** Memoir of Frances Manwaring Caulkins, by Henry P. Haven. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Oct., 1869. Port. Wrappers. 17 pp. Boston, 1869. \$3.75
- 213 **Cavendish.** An account of the Cavendish, Candish or Candage family by R. G. F. Candage, Brookline, Mass., from the Bangor, Me., Hist. Magazine. Wrappers. 9 pp. Bangor, Maine, 1889. \$1.25
- 214 **Caverly.** Genealogy of the Caverly family, from the year 1116 to 1880. Illus. Clo., 5½x8. 196 pp. Lowell, Mass., 1880. \$2.00
- 215 **Caverno.** Record of the Caverno family by A. Caverno. Wrappers. 36 pp. Dover, 1874. \$1.50
- 216 **Chadbourne.** Chadbourne genealogy by Thomas Chadbourne. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 4, 1859. \$3.25
- 217 **Chaffee.** The Chaffee genealogy embracing the Chafe, Chafy, Chafie, Chafey, Chafee, Chaphe, Chaffy, Chaffie, Chaffey, Chaffe, Chaffee, descendants of Thomas Chaffe of Hingham, Rehoboth and Swansea, Massachusetts, also certain lineages from families in the United States, Canada and England, not descended from Thomas Chaffee, 1635-1909, by William H. Chaffee of New York City. Port., illus., fac-similes, maps. Clo., 6x9½. 663 pp. New York, 1909. \$15.00
- 218 **Chalker.** Alexander Chalker of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 2, 1905. \$1.00
- 219 **Champion.** A history of the descendants of Henry Champion, of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn., together with some account of other families of the name by Francis Bacon Trowbridge. Clo., 5¾x9½. 558 pp. New Haven, 1891. \$5.00
500 copies printed.
- 220 **Champney.** An address delivered at the funeral of Mrs. Susanna (Park) Champney; with an appendix containing a genealogical notice of the Champney and Park families by Frederic A. Whitney. Wrappers. 35 pp. Boston, 1855. \$1.00
- 221 **Chandler.** Monumental inscriptions of Deacon John Chandler of Woodstock, Conn., and his descendants. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 4, 1861. \$3.75
- 222 **Chandler.** A sketch of the Chandler family in Worcester, Mass., by Mrs. E. O. P. Sturgis. Wrappers. 37 pp. Privately printed. Worcester, 1903. \$2.00
- 223 **Chandler.** The Chandler family: genealogy of a branch by Mrs. A. M. Pickford. Reprinted from the Dedham Historical Register, 1901-1903. Wrappers. 31 pp. Dedham, 1903. \$1.00
- 224 **Chapin.** Proceedings at the meeting of the Chapin family in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1862. Wrappers. 97 pp. Springfield, 1862. \$3.00
- 225 **Chapman.** Descendants of Ralph Chapman, by Charles B. Gerard. Clo., 7½x8½. 86 pp. Newburgh, N. Y., 1876. \$5.00
With an Appendix on the descendants of John and Throop Chapman.
- 226 **Chapman.** Edward Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., in 1644, and some of his descendants, by Rev. Jacob Chapman and Dr. W. B. Lapham. Wrappers. 34 pp. Portland, 1878. \$1.50
- 227 **Chapman.** The Chapman family: or the descendants of Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Say-Brook, Conn., with genealogical notes of William Chapman, who settled in New London, Conn.; Edward Chapman, who settled at Windsor, Conn.; John Chapman, of Stonington, Conn., and Rev. Benjamin Chapman, of Southington, Conn., by Rev. F. W. Chapman, a descendant of Robert Chapman of Say-Brook. Ports. ½ leather, 5½x8½. Hartford, 1854. \$7.50
- 228 **Chapman.** Edward, of Ipswich, Mass., 1642-1678. Genealogy of, and his descendants by Jacob Chapman. Portraits. Clo., 5½x8½. 139 pp. Concord, N. H., 1893. \$2.50
- 229 **Chase.** Chase family by Joshua Coffin. 3 pp. In *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 1, 1847. \$1.00
- 230 **Chauncey.** Conditions of success in genealogical investigations, illustrated in the character of Nathaniel Chauncey, by William Chauncey Fowler. A paper read before the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Wrappers. 28 pp. Boston, 1866. \$1.00
- 231 **Chauncey.** Notes on the pedigree of Chauncey, and folding chart. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 3, 1856. \$1.75
- 233 **Chauncy.** Pedigree of Isaac Chauncy. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 2, 1857. \$2.25

- 234 **Chauncy.** President Charles Chauncy, his ancestors and descendants, by William Chauncy Fowler. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 2, 1857. \$2.25
- 235 **Checkley.** The Checkley family. Coat of arms. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 4, 1848. \$1.00
- 236 **Chedsey.** Deacon John Chedsey, or Chidsey, and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 3, 1906. \$1.00
- 237 **Cheever.** Bartholomew and Richard Cheever and some of their descendants, by J. T. Hassam. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVI, No. 3, 1882. \$1.00
- 238 **Cheever.** Ezekiel Cheever and some of his descendants, by J. T. Hassam. 38 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 2, 1879. \$2.25
24 pp. Vol. XXXVIII, No. 2, 1884. \$1.00
- 239 **Cheney.** The Cheney genealogy. Compiled by Charles Henry Pope. Port. ½ mor., 6¾x9¼. 582 pp. Boston, 1897. \$7.50
Another copy. Cloth. \$5.00
- 240 **Chester.** Genealogy of the Chester family by Edward Strong, M. D. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 3, 1868. \$6.25
- 241 **Chipman.** Sketch of the Chipman family, by Rev. R. Manning Chipman. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 1, 1861. \$3.75
- 242 **Chittenden.** Chittenden family: William Chittenden of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants by Alvan Talcott, M. D. Clo., 5⅞x8¼. 262 pp. N. p., n. d., (New Haven, 1882). \$5.00
- 243 **Choate.** The Choate family in America, by E. O. Jameson. Numerous portraits and views. Clo., 7x10. 458 pp. Boston, 1896. \$7.50
- 244 **Choate.** Minutes respecting the Choate family, by John A. Boutelle of Woburn. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 4, 1861. \$3.75
- 245 **Church.** The history of the Church family. Notes collected by the Hon. Oliver Chase of Fall River, R. I., and arranged by his nephew, Edward A. French, Esq., to which is added many new and valuable notes, collected by Vernon Wade, Esq. Edited by James N. Arnold, editor of the Narragansett Historical Register. Printed for the family. Edition 250 copies. Clo., 6x9¾. 85 pp. Providence, R. I., 1887. \$6.00
- 246 **Churchill.** John Churchill of Portland, Conn., and his descendants, by F. F. Starr. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIV, No. 3, 1880. \$1.00
- 247 **Chute.** Pedigree of Chute or Chewte, by D. Dudley. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 2, 1859. \$3.25
- 248 **Chute.** A genealogy and history of the Chute family in America with some account of the family in Great Britain and Ireland, with an account of forty allied families gathered from the most authentic sources by Wm. E. Chute. Portraits, coats of arms. Clo., 5⅞x9¼. 276 pp. Salem, Mass., 1894. \$5.00
- 249 **Cilley.** Cilley family, compiled by J. P. Cilley. Rockland. Port. Clo., 5¾x9. 47 pp. N. p., n. d. \$3.75
- 250 **Claflin.** Genealogy of the Claflin family, being a record of Robert Mack-clothlan, of Wenham, Mass., and of his descendants, 1661-1898, by Charles Henry Wight. Clo., 6¾x9¾. 473 pp. New York, n. d. \$5.00
- 251 **Clap.** Nicholas Clap and his descendants, compiled from ms. of Ebenezer Clap of Dorchester. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 3, 1861. \$3.75
- 252 **Clap.** Descendants of Richard Clap. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 3, 1860. \$3.50
- 253 **Clapp.** The Clapp Memorial. Record of the Clapp family in America, containing sketches of the original six emigrants, and a genealogy of their descendants bearing the name, with a Supplement and the Proceedings at two family meetings, by Ebenezer Clapp. Ports., illus. Clo., 5¾x9¼. 516 pp. Boston, 1876. \$6.00
- 254 **Clapp.** Family meeting at Northampton, Aug. 24, 1870; comprising the proceedings, the address, historical and other papers, etc. Wrappers. 67 pp. Boston, 1870. \$1.00
- 255 **Clark.** Thomas Clark of Milford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 2, 1905. \$1.00
- 256 **Clark.** George Clark, sr. and jr. of Milford, Conn., and their descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 4, 1900. \$1.00
- 257 **Clarke=Clark.** Records of the descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697, by Rev. William W. Johnson. Ports. Clo., 5⅞x9. 168 pp. North Green-field, Wis., 1884. \$3.75
- 258 **Clarke.** Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., in the line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt., by T. B. Peck. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 3, 1904. \$1.00

- 259 **Clarke.** Emigrants in vessels bound to Virginia and Memorial of William Clarke of Watertown and Woburn. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 2, 1851. \$1.25
- 260 **Clarke.** Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury Mass., by George K. Clarke. Clo., 5¾x9½. 121 pp. Boston, 1883. \$5.00
- 261 **Cleivlands** (The) of Leicestershire, Eng. Wrappers. 7 pp. N. p., n. d. (1885.) \$0.50
- 262 **Cleveland.** Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn. Compiled by H. G. Cleveland. Port. Clo., 5⅞x9. 260 pp. Chicago, 1879. \$3.00
- 263 **Cleveland.** Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland families; also a bibliography of the Cleveland family and a genealogical account of Edward Winn of Woburn, and of other Winn families. Compiled by E. J. and H. G. Cleveland. Illus. Clo., uncut, 6x9½. 3 vols. 2904 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1899. \$30.00
Edition limited to 600 copies. 100 only uncut.
- 264 **Cleveland.** Rev. Aaron Cleveland, by Benjamin Rand, Cambridge, Mass. Wrappers. 12 pp. Boston, 1888. \$1.50
Contains a few genealogical references.
- 265 **Clogston.** The Clogston family of New Hampshire, by W. H. Harwood, M. D. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 1, 1898. \$6.25
- 266 **Coffin.** A genealogical memoir of the Coffin family, by N. W. Coffin. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 4, 1848. \$1.00
- 267 **Coffin.** A memoir of General John Coffin, compiled from various sources by his third son, Admiral Henry Coffin, R. N., for the purpose of distribution amongst his relations and friends. Clo., 4¾x7½. 78 pp. Reading, 1874. \$5.00
- 268 **Coffin.** The Coffin family by S. J. Macy. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIV, No. 2, 1870. \$3.25
9 pp. Vol. XXIV, No. 3, 1870. \$3.25
- 269 **Coffin.** The Coffin family. The life of Tristram Coffyn, of Nantucket, Mass., founder of the family line in America; together with reminiscences and anecdotes of some of his numerous descendants and some historical information concerning the ancient families named Coffyn, by Allen Coffin. Clo., 5¾x8½. 64 pp. Nantucket, 1881. \$3.00
Another copy in wrappers. \$2.50
- 270 **Coffin.** The life of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Baronet. His English and American ancestors, by Thomas C. Amory. Port. 141 pp. Clo. Boston, 1886. \$2.50
- 272 **Coffin.** The memoir and journals of Rev. Paul Coffin, D. D., by Cyrus Woodman. Frontispiece portrait. Clo., 5¾x8¾. Portland, Me., 1855. \$3.75
- 273 **Coffin.** "Trustum" and his grandchildren, by one of them. Clo., 5x7¾. 261 pp. Nantucket, 1881. \$4.50
*** An intimate account of Tristram Coffin, born in Brixton, England, emigrated to America in 1642, and his descendants.
- 274 **Colburn, Coburn.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Colburn (Coburn), came from England, 1635, purchased land in "Dracutt on Merrimack," 1668, occupied his purchase, 1669, the first settler north of the Merrimack River, except on the sea coast; bringing his wife, eight sons and two daughters, by George A. Gordon, Silas R. Coburn. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., uncut, 6⅞x9½. 470 pp. Lowell, Mass., 1913. \$6.00
- 275 **Colby.** History of the Colby family, with genealogical tables, by James W. Colby. Ports., illus., coats of arms, maps. Clo., 5¾x8½. 119 pp. Waltham, Mass., n. d., (1895). \$2.50
- 276 **Colesworthy.** Genealogy of the family of Colesworthy. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 4, 1861. \$3.75
- 277 **Coleman.** The Coleman family. Descendants of Thomas Coleman, in line of the oldest son. Nine generations. 1598-1867. Stitched. 24 pp. Phila., 1867. \$1.50
- 278 **Coleman.** The Coleman family by W. C. Folger. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 2, 1858. \$2.50
- 279 **Collins.** Edward and John Collins and their descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 3, 1907. \$1.00
- 280 **Colt and Coutts.** Genealogical memoirs of the families of Colt and Coutts, by the Rev. Charles Rogers. Clo., 5⅞x8¾. 59 pp. London, 1879. \$3.00
- 281 **Colt.** Armsmear: the home, the arm and the armory of Samuel Colt. A memorial. Ports., illus., map. Full mor., g. e., 7¼x10¼. 399 pp. N. Y., 1866. \$7.50
- 282 **Colton.** 1644-1911. A genealogical record of the descendants of Quartermaster George Colton, collected and arranged from all available public and private sources by George Woolworth Colton. Port., illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., 6x8¾. 588 pp. Printed for private circulation by John Milton Colton. Phila., 1912. \$5.00

- 283 **Comee.** Comee-Comey family, by A. H. Bent. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. L, No. 2, 1896. \$4.75
- 284 **Cone.** Some account of the Cone family in America, principally of the descendants of Daniel Cone, who settled in Haddam, Conn., in 1662. Compiled by W. W. Cone. Illus. Clo., 5x9. 546 pp. Topeka, Kan., 1903. \$6.00
- 285 **Coney.** The parentage and English progenitors of Nathaniel Coney of Boston, Mass., by Thomas Hills. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 1, 1907. \$1.00
- 286 **Confidence** passengers. Passengers for New England, 1632. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 1, 1848. \$1.00
- 287 **Connor.** American family antiquity, being an account of the origin and progress of American families traced from their progenitors in this country, connected with their history abroad, by Albert Welles. Vol. II. (Connor family). Port., coat of arms in color. Clo., g. e., 10½x13½. pp. 193-236. N. Y., 1881. \$7.50
- 288 **Converse.** Allen Converse of Woburn, Mass., and descendants, by W. R. Cutter. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. L, No. 3, 1896. \$4.75
- 289 **Converse.** Family history in the line of Joseph Convers of Bedford, Mass., 1739-1828. John J. Putnam, compiler. Frontispiece. Clo., uncut, 6½x9¾. 97 pp. Worcester, 1897. \$3.50
- 290 **Cooke.** Thomas Cooke of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 3, 1908. \$1.00
- 291 **Cooper.** Thomas Cooper of Boston and his descendants, by Frederick Tuckerman. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIV, No. 1, 1890. \$1.00
- 292 **Copley.** Thomas Copley of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIV, No. 3, 1910. \$1.00
- 293 **Corliss.** A genealogical record of the Corliss family of America, including partial records of some of the families connected by intermarriage; among which are those of Neff, Hutchins, Ladd, Eastman, Roby, Ayer, Kingsbury, Merrick, Haynes, Messer, George, Hastings, Bailey, Davis, Dustin, Pattee, Hinds, etc., also, Notes on the Corlies family. Compiled from public and private records by Augustus W. Corliss, assisted by Mrs. Betsy Ayer and Mrs. Margaret H. Webster, of Haverhill, Mass. Illus. Clo., 5½x8½. 337 pp. Yarmouth, Maine, 1875. \$12.50
- 294 **Cornell.** Genealogy of the Cornell family, being an account of the descendants of Thomas Cornell of Portsmouth, R. I., by the Rev. John Cornell. Port., illus. Clo., uncut, 6¼x9¼. 468 pp. New York, 1902. \$6.00
- 295 **Cornwall.** Family of William Cornwall, by E. E. Cornwall, M. D. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIX, No. 1, 1895. \$3.25
- 296 **Corwin.** Genealogy, (Curwin, Curwen, Corwine) in the U. S. by E. T. Corwin. Illus. Clo., 5½x9. 284 pp. N. Y., 1872. \$2.50
- 297 **Cotton.** The Cotton family by John Wingate Thornton. Roland Cotton of Derby, Eng., and descendants. A chart. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 2, 1847. \$1.00
- 298 **Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H., by F. E. Cotton. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 3, 1904. \$1.00
6 pp. Vol. LVIII, No. 4, 1904. \$1.00
7 pp. Vol. LIX, No. 1, 1905. \$1.00
6 pp. Vol. LIX, No. 2, 1905. \$1.00
- 299 **Cox** and Preble. In memoriam. John Cox, 1795-1871. Henry Oxnard Preble, 1847-1871. Wrappers. 24 pp. N. p., n. d. \$2.00
- 300 **Cradock.** Descendants of John Cradock, living in the fifteenth century. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 2, 1855. \$1.75
- 301 **Cradock.** Note on the Cradock family in England. Coat of arms. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 3, 1856. \$1.75
- 302 **Cradock.** The Cradock family by Hon. Francis Brinley. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 1, 1854. \$1.75
- 303 **Craft.** A genealogical and biographical history of the descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft of Roxbury, Mass., 1630-1890. Compiled by James M. & W. F. Crafts. Illus. Clo., 6x9¼. 803 pp. Northampton, Mass., 1893. \$7.50
- 304 **Cranch.** Richard Cranch and his family, by N. C. Peabody. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 1, 1873. \$1.25
- 305 **Crane.** Henry Crane of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants, by Miss E. W. Leavitt. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 2, 1892. \$1.00
3 pp. Vol. XLVII, No. 1, 1893. \$1.00
4 pp. Vol. XLVII, No. 3, 1893. \$1.00

- 306 **Crane.** Memorials of the Cranes of Chilton, with a pedigree of the family and the life of the last representative, by William S. Appleton. Illus., charts, coats of arms. Clo., 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. pp. 89. Cambridge, 1868. \$12.50
- 307 **Crane.** The Crane family, by Rev. Jonathan Crane. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 1, 1873. \$1.25
- 308 **Crapo,** Henry Howland. Certain Comeoverers. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 2 vols. 1044 pp. New Bedford, Mass., 1912. \$10.00
- 309 **Crary.** Peter Crary of Groton, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 4, 1906. \$1.00
3 pp. Vol. LXI, No. 1, 1907. \$1.00
- 310 **Cressey.** Genealogy of the Cressey family, descendants of Mighill Cressey of Salem and Ipswich, Mass., by G. B. Blodgett. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXI, No. 2, 1877. \$1.25
- 311 **Crooker.** Crooker family by Marcia A. Thomas. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 1, 1858. \$2.50
- 312 **Crosby.** A Crosby family. Josiah Crosby (and) Sarah Fitch and their descendants by their grandson, Nathan Crosby, of Lowell. Portraits. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 143 pp. Lowell, 1877. \$1.50
- 313 **Crowell.** John Crowe and his descendants. A genealogy, (begun by Capt. Levi Crowell, finished by Henry G. Crowell). Illus., facsimiles. Bds., uncut, 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 109 pp. N. Y., 1903. \$4.00
- 314 **Cummings.** Isaac Cummings, 1601-1677, of Ipswich in 1638, and some of his descendants. Albert Oren Cummins, Montpelier, Vermont. Port., illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 643 pp. Montpelier, 1904. \$6.00
- 315 **Cunningham.** Andrew Cunningham of Boston and some of his descendants, by H. W. Cunningham. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 3, 1901. \$1.00
8 pp. Vol. LV, No. 4, 1901. \$1.00
- 317 **Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass., by Henry Ernest Woods. Wrappers. 8 pp. \$1.00
- 318 **Curwen.** Pedigree of Curwen. Descendants of Capt. George Curwen, b. 1610. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 4, 1856. \$1.75
- 319 **Cushing.** Cushing family from documents in the possession of J. P. Cushing of Belmont, Mass. Coat of arms. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIX, No. 1, 1865. \$12.50
- 320 **Cushman.** A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans: the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, from the year 1617 to 1855, by Henry Wyles Cushman. Lithographic ports., frontispiece illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 665 pp. Boston, 1855. \$7.50
- 321 **Cutler.** A Cutler Memorial and genealogical history containing the names of a large proportion of the Cutlers in the United States and Canada, and a record of many individual members of the family, with an account also of other families allied to the Cutlers by marriage, compiled by Nahum S. Cutler, Greenfield, Mass. Ports. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 665 pp. Greenfield, Mass., 1889. \$13.50
- 322 **Cutler.** The Cutler family,—Harvard graduates. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 2, 1850. \$1.25
- 323 **Cutter.** A history of the Cutter family of New England, by Dr. Benjamin Cutter of Woburn, Mass., revised and enlarged by William Richard Cutter. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 363 pp. Boston, 1871. \$5.00
- 324 **Cutts.** Genealogy of the Cutts family in America. Compiled by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard. Portraits. Bds., uncut, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ x8 $\frac{3}{4}$. 658 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1892. \$7.00
- 325 **Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633, by John Scales. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXV, No. 3, 1911. \$1.00
4 pp. Vol. LXV, No. 4, 1911. \$1.00
- 326 **Dane.** Pedigree of Dane. Descendants of John Dane, died 1658. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 2, 1854. \$1.75
- 327 **Danforth.** Fifth meeting of the Danforth family in America, held in Boston, Sept. 1, 1886. Wrappers. 40 pp. Boston, 1886. \$1.00
- 328 **Danforth** genealogy. Nicholas Danforth of Framingham, England, and Cambridge, New England, (1589-1638) and William Danforth of Newbury, Mass., (1640-1721), and their descendants. Compiled by John Joseph May. Illus. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., uncut, 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 476 pp. Boston, 1902. \$6.00
- 329 **Danforth.** Notes on the Danforth family by W. T. Harris. 7 pp. including chart of the descendants of Nicholas Danforth of Framlingham, England. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VII., No. 4, 1853. \$1.75
- 330 **Daniell.** John Daniell of Mendon, Mass., and some of his descendants, by M. A. Kendall. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV., No. 3, 1901. \$1.00

- 331 **Daniell.** The Daniell family. A genealogy of Robert Daniell and some of his descendants by Moses Grant Daniell. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for April, 1874, with Preface and Appendix. Wrappers. 19 pp. Printed for private distribution. Boston, 1874. \$2.50
- 333 **Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass. and his descendants. Five generations. By Samuel Carroll Derby, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. Wrappers. 7 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.50
- 334 **Darling.** Memorial to my honored kindred, by Charles W. Darling. $\frac{1}{2}$ roan, $6\frac{7}{8} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$. 109 pp. Utica, N. Y., 1888. \$3.00
- 335 **Davenport.** Additional notice of Eleazer and Richard Davenport, by Henry Davenport of Roxbury. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV., No. 4, 1850. \$1.25
- 336 **Davenport.** A history and genealogy of the Davenport family, in England and America, from 1086 to 1850, by A. Benedict Davenport. Frontispiece port., illus. Clo., $4\frac{7}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{8}$. 398 pp. N. Y., 1851. \$20.00
- 337 **Davenport.** Genealogical notice of the descendants of Eleazer Davenport, by Henry Davenport of Roxbury. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV., No. 2, 1850. \$1.25
- 338 **Davenport.** The Davenport family by Bennett F. Davenport, M. D. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 1, 1879. \$2.25
- 339 **Davis and Eager.** Pedigree chart. Folio. Drawn from authentic records by E. A. Davis, Feb., 1859. Descendants of Dolor Davis, died at Barnstable, 1673, and William Eager, who immigrated to Plymouth, Mass., from Wales in 16—. Seven generations. \$6.00
- 340 **Davis.** Church at East Fairleigh, Kent, in which Dolor Davis was married. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for July, 1888. Illus. Sheets folded. 4 pp. N. p., n. d. \$0.75
- 341 **Davis.** Genealogy of Jefferson Davis and of Samuel Davies by William H. Whitsitt. Chart. Clo., $5 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$. 65 pp. N. Y., 1910. \$1.00
- 342 **Davis, Samuel,** of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 610 pp. No. Andover, 1884. \$7.50
- 343 **Dawes.** William Dawes and his ride with Paul Revere. An essay read before the New England Historic Genealogical Society on June 7, 1876; to which is appended a Genealogy of the Dawes family, by Henry W. Holland. Ports., illus., folding pedigree chart. 128 pp. Clo. Boston, 1878. \$20.00
100 copies printed,
- 344 **Dawson.** A collection of family records, with biographical sketches and other memoranda of various families and individuals bearing the name Dawson, or allied to families of that name. Compiled by Charles C. Dawson. Port. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 572 pp. Albany, 1874. \$7.50
- 345 **Day.** A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day, of Hartford, Conn., who died in the year 1648. Second edition. Clo., uncut, $5\frac{1}{8} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$. 129 pp. Northampton, 1848. \$12.50
- 346 **Deane.** Brief memoirs of John and Walter Deane, two of the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., and of the early generations of their descendants; preceded by some remarks on the origin of the name with incidental notices of other Deanes in England and America, by William Reed Deane, assisted by others. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Stitched. 16 pp. Boston, 1849. \$1.50
- 347 **Deane.** Descendants of Thomas Deane of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, by John Ward Dean. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for July, 1883, with additions. Wrappers. 12 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1883. \$1.50
- 349 **Deane.** Descendants of Jonas Deane of Scituate, Mass., by W. R. Deane and W. Dean. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXV, No. 4, 1871. \$1.25
- 350 **Deane.** Pedigree of Deane, descendants of Thomas, died 1737. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 1, 1855. \$1.75
- 351 **Dearborn.** Genealogy of the Dearborn family by E. B. Dearborn. (Descendants of Godfrey Dearborn). 17 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 1, 1848. \$1.00
8 pp. Vol. II, No. 3, 1848. \$1.00
- 352 **De Camp** genealogy. Laurent De Camp of New Utrecht, N. Y., 1664, and his descendants by Geo. A. Morrison, Jr. Clo., $8\frac{7}{8} \times 11\frac{1}{8}$. 77 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1900. \$10.00
- 353 **Delamater.** The Delamater family by R. H. Walworth. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1860. \$3.50
- 354 **Delaware.** Allied families of Delaware. Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven, Stidman by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Clo., uncut, $6\frac{5}{8} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$. 171 pp. Philadelphia, 1901. \$7.50

- 355 **De Lotbinieres.** The De Lotbinieres, a bit of Canadian romance and history, by I. J. Greenwood. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Jan., 1896. Stitched. 8 pp. N. p., n. d. \$2.00
- 356 **Dennis.** Descendants of Robert Dennis of Portsmouth, R. I., by O. M. Humphrey, M. D. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIX, No. 4, 1895. \$3.25
- 357 **Denison.** A record of the descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. With notices of his fathers and brothers, and some account of other Denisons who settled in America in the Colony times. Prepared by John Denison Baldwin and William Clift. Portraits. Clo., 5¼x9½. 423 pp. Worcester, 1881. \$40.00
- 358 **Denny.** Genealogy of the Denny family in Eng. and America. Descendants of John Denny of Combs, Suffolk, Eng., in 1439. Illus. Clo., 5¼x9¼. 265 pp. Leicester, Mass., 1886. \$5.00
- 359 **Denyson.** Pedigree of Denyson of Bp. Stortford, Co. Herts, afterwards of New England. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 4, 1892. \$1.00
- 360 **Derby.** Derby genealogy, being a record of the descendants of Thomas Derby of Stow, Mass., by Viola A. Derby Bromley. Ports., illus. Clo., uncut, 6¼x9½. 141 pp. N. Y., 1905. \$2.50
- 361 **Dewing.** Andrew Dewing and some of his descendants, by B. F. Dewing. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 1, 1903. \$1.00
- 362 **Dexter** genealogy: being a record of the families descended from Rev. Gregory Dexter, with notes and biographical sketches of each parent by S. C. Newman. Clo., 4½x7½. 108 pp. Providence, 1859. \$10.00
- 363 **Dexter.** Genealogy 1642-1904. Being a history of the descendants of Richard Dexter of Malden, Mass., from the notes of John Haven Dexter and original researches by Orrando Perry Dexter. View of the Dexter mansion. Clo., 5x7½. 279 pp. N. Y., 1904. \$10.00
- 364 **Dickerman.** Families of Dickerman ancestry, descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Mass. Prepared and published by E. D. & G. S. Dickerman. Clo., 6½x9½. 650 pp. New Haven, 1897. \$5.00
- 365 **Dickson.** The Border or Riding Clans, followed by a history of the Clan Dickson, and a brief account of the family of the author. Clo., 6¾x8½. 223 pp. Albany, 1889. \$3.00
- 366 **Diggins.** Notes on the Diggins, or Dickens, family of Windsor, Conn., by M. B. Jones. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 2, 1907. \$1.00
- 367 **Dinsmoor-Dinsmore.** Historical. The earliest history and genealogy, covering nearly three hundred years from about 1600 to 1891 of the Dinsmoor-Dinsmore family of Scotland, Ireland and America; with that of many of their descendants and additional facts relating to the sixteen first settlers and their families of Londonderry, New Hampshire, who emigrated to America in 1719; also, Statistics concerning the McKean and Bell families; with a Poem, "The heroes of the Siege of Londonderry, Ireland, 1688-'89," by Leonard Allison Morrison, of Windham, N. H. Frontispiece port. Clo., 5¼x8. 48 pp. Lowell, Mass., 1891. \$1.75
- 368 **Diodati.** Abstract of the Diodati pedigree. Coat of arms. Folding chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXV, No. 2, 1881. \$1.00
- 369 **Diodati.** Supplement to the Diodati genealogy, by Prof. Edward E. Salisbury, of New Haven, Ct. (Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for April 1, 1878.) 2 pp. N. p., n. d. \$0.75
- 370 **Dodge.** The Dodge family. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 3, 1861. \$3.75
- 371 **Dodge.** Dodge genealogy, descendants of Tristram Dodge, by Theron Royal Woodward. Port., coat of arms, map. ½ clo., uncut, 7x10½. 233 pp. Chicago, 1904. \$3.50
- 372 **Dodge.** The Dodge family of Essex County, Mass., by J. T. Dodge. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 4, 1892. \$1.00
- 373 **Dodge.** The Dodge lands at Cow Neck, an appendix to Robert Dodge's History of Tristram Dodge and his descendants in America by Richard Despard Dodge. Wrappers. 32 pp. N. p., (Brooklyn), n. d. \$1.50
- 374 **Dodge.** Early records of the Dodge family in America, comp. by R. R. Dodge. Illus. Wrappers. 12 pp. Sutton, Mass., 1879. \$1.50
- 375 **Dolbeare.** The Dolbeares of Boston, by E. D. Harris. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVII, No. 1, 1893. \$1.00
- 376 **Dole.** The Dole family, by Rev. G. T. Dole. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVIII, No. 1, 1884. \$1.00
- 377 **Doolittle.** A genealogical memoir of the Doolittle family. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 3, 1852. \$2.25

- 378 **Dorland.** Records of the Dorland family in America embracing the principal branches, Dorland: Dorlon: Dorlan: Durland: Durling in the U. S. and Canada sprung from Jan Gerretse Dorlandt, Holland emigrant, 1652, and Lambert Vanse Dorlandt, Holland emigrant, 1663, by John Dorland Cremer. Maps, coat of arms in color. Clo., 6½x9. 304 pp. Washington, D. C., 1898. \$6.00
- 379 **Doty-Doten.** The Doty-Doten family in America, descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, by Ethan Alen Doty. Clo., 5⅞x9¼. 1035 pp. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897. \$10.00
- 380 **Downes.** Edward Downes of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants, by W. E. D. Downes. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIV, No. 4, 1910. \$1.00
3 pp. Vol. LXV, No. 1, 1911. \$1.00
- 381 **Dows or Dowse.** The Dows or Dowse family in America: a genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence Dows, including the genealogy of the Masterman family, two branches of the Newman family, a branch of the Morse family and many genealogical lines of other families, 1642-1890, by Azro Milton Dows. Ports., illus. Clo., ¾x9¾. 348 pp. Lowell, Mass., 1890. \$5.00
- 382 **Douglas.** The Douglas family of Mass. and Maine, by J. L. Douglas. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVIII, No. 1, 1874. \$2.25
- 383 **Drake.** Genealogical and biographical account of the family of Drake in America. With some notices of the antiquities connected with the early times of persons of the name in Eng. Stitched, uncut. 51 pp. Printed at the private press of Geo. Coolidge, for Samuel G. Drake, Aug. 1845. \$5.00
- 384 **Drake, Samuel G.** Result of some researches among the British archives for information relative to the founders of New England, made in the years 1858, 1859 and 1860, originally collected for and published in the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* and now corrected and enlarged. Port., folding map. Clo., 7¼x9¼. 143 pp. Boston, 1860. \$7.50
- 385 **Draper.** The Drapers in America, being a history and genealogy of those of that name and connections by Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper. Stitched. 260 pp. N. Y., 1892. \$10.00
James Draper, son of Thomas, of Yorkshire, Eng., settled in Roxbury, Mass.
- 386 **Dudley.** Pedigree of Dudley. Descendants of Roger Dudley. Folding chart. 1 p., n. d. \$0.75
- 387 **Dudley.** Dudley family. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 1, 1847. \$1.00
- 388 **Dudley.** Gov. Thomas Dudley and his descendants. Illus. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 2, 1856. \$1.75
6 pp. Vol. X, No. 4, 1856. \$1.75
- 389 **Dudley.** Pedigree of Dudley. Descendants of Roger Dudley. Chart. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 2, 1856. \$1.75
- 390 **Dumaresq.** Dumaresq family, compiled chiefly from original documents. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVII, No. 4, 1863. \$15.00
- 391 **Dummer.** The family of Dummer, by Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester of London. Stitched. 29 pp. N. p., n. d. \$2.00
Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register.*
- 392 **Dunster.** Dunster and Wade families by Rev. L. R. Page, D. D. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 3, 1873. \$1.25
- 393 **Dunster.** Life of Henry Dunster, first President of Harvard College, by Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D. D. Clo., 4½x7. 315 pp. Boston, 1872. \$2.00
*** The Appendix contains about 20 pp. of Genealogy of the Dunster family, descendants of Rev. Henry Dunster, by Samuel Dunster, Attleboro, Mass., and his son, Edward S. Dunster, M. D., of New York.
- 394 **Dunton.** Dunton family, by Z. S. Eldredge. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 3, 1900. \$1.00
- 395 **Durrie, Daniel S.** Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county and town histories, printed genealogies and kindred works. Ed. revised and enlarged. Clo., ¾x9. 245 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1886. \$1.00
- 396 **Dyer.** Some records of the Dyer family, compiled by Cornelia C. Joy-Dyer. Clo., 5x7½. 130 pp. New York, 1884. \$7.50
- 397 **Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants, by L. G. Loring. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 1, 1908. \$1.00
7 pp. Vol. LXII, No. 2, 1908. \$1.00
- 398 **Earle.** The Earle family. Ralph Earle and his descendants, compiled by Philip Earle of Northampton, Mass. Ports. Clo., 5⅞x9¼. 492 pp. Worcester, Mass., 1888. \$15.00
- 399 **Early.** History of the family of Early in America, being the ancestors and descendants of Jeremiah Early, who came from the Co. of Donegal, Ireland, and settled in what is now Madison Co., Va., early in the 18th century by Samuel S. Early. Eds., uncut, 7x8½. 53 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1896. \$2.00

- 400 **Eastman.** Genealogy of the Eastman family, by Rev. Lucius Root Eastman. Stitched. 12 pp. N. p., n. d., (Amherst, 1867). \$3.00
 *** Record of the family of Roger Eastman, who lived in Salisbury, Mass. Excerpt from *The N. E. Gen. Hist. Register*, 1867.
- 401 **Eaton.** Report of the sixth annual reunion of the Eaton Family Association held at Boston, August 19th, 1890. Wrappers. 35 pp. New Haven, 1891. \$1.50
- 402 **Eberhart.** History of the Eberharts in Germany and the U. S. from 1265 to 1890, by Rev. Uriah Eberhart. With an autobiographical sketch of the author. Port. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ x7 $\frac{5}{8}$. 263 pp. N. p., (Chicago), 1891. \$2.00
- 403 **Eddy.** Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy, of Eddington, Me. With some account of the Eddy family and of the early settlers on Penobscot River by Joseph W. Porter. Wrappers. 72 pp. Augusta, 1877. \$2.00
- 404 **Edgerly.** The Edgerly family, by J. A. Edgerly. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIV, No. 3, 1880. \$1.00
- 405 **Edson.** A genealogical account of the Edsons, early settled in Bridgewater, with Appendices. Wrappers. 62 pp. Lowell, 1864. \$2.00
- 406 **Edwards.** Memorial volume of the Edwards family meeting at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 1870. Port. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x8 $\frac{5}{8}$. 206 pp. Boston, 1871. \$2.00
- 407 **Edwards.** The Edwards family of Wenham, prior to 1715, by W. S. Mills. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 1, 1902. \$1.00
- 408 **Ela.** Genealogy of the Ela family, descendants of Israel Ela of Haverhill, Mass. Compiled by Rev. D. H. Ela. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9. 44 pp. Manchester, Conn., n. d., (1896). \$2.00
- 409 **Eliot.** Pedigree of Eliot. Chart. Compiled from printed and ms. authorities by W. H. Whitmore. Family came from Nasing, Co. Essex to America in the 17th century. \$1.00
- 410 **Eliot.** The Eliot family, by W. Winters. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIX, No. 4, 1885. \$1.00
- 411 **Eliot.** Genealogy of the Eliot family, originally compiled by William H. Eliot, Jr. Revised and enlarged by William S. Porter. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x8 $\frac{3}{4}$. 184 pp. New Haven, 1854. \$5.00
- 413 **Eliot.** The Eliot, Lane and Jessup families. Chart. 2 pp. Also, Memoranda concerning these families. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 4, 1856. \$1.75
- 414 **Eliot.** A genealogical sketch of the Eliot family of Roxwell, Co. Essex. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVIII, No. 2, 1874. \$2.25
- 416 **Ellery.** Ellery family, by Miss Mary K. Talcott. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIII, No. 3, 1889. \$1.00
- 417 **Elliot.** The Elliots of Kittery, Maine, and South Carolina. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIV, No. 1, 1890. \$1.00
- 418 **Elwell.** The Elwell family in America; Robert Elwell of Dorchester. Mass., 1634, and two generations of his descendants, by Rev. J. T. Elwell. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 1, 1899. \$4.75
- 419 **Emery.** The life of Samuel Hopkins Emery, begun as an autobiography, completed by Ralph Davol. Ports., illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ x7 $\frac{3}{4}$. 206 pp. Taunton, Mass., 1902. \$1.25
 Contains some genealogical information.
- 419* **Emmerton,** James A. and Henry F. Waters. Gleanings from English records about New England families. Several folding genealogical charts. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. 147 pp. Salem, 1880. \$2.00
- 420 **Endicott.** The Endicott family by Charles M. Endicott of Salem. Port. Wrappers. 6 pp. Frankford, Pa., 1911. Reprint from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*, 1847. \$0.50
- 421 **England.** The Parish Registers of England, by J. Charles Cox. Illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x8 $\frac{5}{8}$. 290 pp. London, n. d. (1910). \$2.50
- 422 **Eustis.** Genealogy of the Eustis family by H. L. Eustis. 24 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXII, No. 2, 1878. \$1.25
- 423 **Evarts.** John Evarts of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 1, 1907. \$1.00
- 424 **Everett.** Descendants of Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass., by Edward Franklin Everett. Ports., illus. Clo., 6x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 389 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1902. \$5.00
- 425 **Everett.** Genealogy of the Everett family, by E. F. Everett. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 3, 1860. \$3.50
- 426 **Fabens.** Some of the descendants of Jonathan Fabens of Marblehead, by Geo. A. Perkins. Wrappers. 26 pp. Salem, 1881. \$1.00

- 427 **Fairbanks.** Fairbanks marriages in the parish of Halifax, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, from 1538 to 1624. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 2, 1906. \$1.00
- 428 **Falconer.** Patrick Falconer of Newark, N. J., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 1, 1906. \$1.00
- 429 **Farmer.** A genealogical register of the first settlers of New England. To which are added various genealogical and biographical notes, collected from ancient records, manuscripts, and printed works by John Farmer. Portrait. ½ calf, 5½x8¾. 351 pp. Lancaster, Mass., 1829. \$10.00
- 430 **Farmer.** Arms of the Farmer family. Illus. and descriptive text. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 4, 1847. \$1.00
- 431 **Farmer.** Genealogical memoir of the Farmer family, by Samuel G. Drake. 13 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 1, 1847. \$1.00
- 432 **Farnham.** John Farnham of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 1, 1908. \$1.00
- 433 **Farnsworth Memorial.** Being a record of Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America. Compiled by Moses F. Farnsworth. Illus. Clo., 5¾x8½. 514 pp. Manti, Utah, 1897. \$5.00
- 434 **Farrar.** Memoir of the Farrar family. Port. 16 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 4, 1852. \$2.25
- 435 **Farwell.** Farwell ancestral memorial. Henry Farwell, of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., and all his descendants to the fifth generation: to which are added three branches—the families of Daniel, of Groton and Fitchburg, Mass., 1740-1815; Bethiah, of Mansfield, Conn., and Westminster, Vt., 1747-1813; Elizabeth, of North Charlestown, N. H., 1751-1840, and their descendants to 1879, by David-Parsons Holton, M. D. and his wife, Frances K. (Forward) Holton. Ports. Clo., 5⅞x9⅞. 240 pp. N. Y., 1879. \$10.00
- 436 **Faxon.** History of the Faxon family, containing a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Faxon of Braintree, Mass., with a map locating the homesteads of the first four generations; accompanied by copious extracts from the records of deeds and probate. Also a genealogy of branches of many allied families of Ballou, Barbour, Saxton, Washburn, Whitmarsh and others by Geo. L. Faxon. Clo., 4⅞x7½. 377 pp. Springfield, 1880. \$3.00
- 437 **Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton, who came to Salem, Mass., in 1633; with supplements and appendices of the names of some of the ancestors of the families that have intermarried with them, by Cyrus Felton. Wrappers, 6x9½. 260 pp. Marlborough, 1886. \$3.50
- 438 **Fenno.** Fenno family, by A. H. Bent. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 4, 1898. \$6.25
- 439 **Fenton.** A genealogy of the Fenton family, descendants of Robert Fenton, an early settler of ancient Windham, Conn., (now Mansfield), compiled by William L. Weaver. Wrappers. 34 pp. Willimantic, Conn., 1867. \$2.00
- 440 **Ferris.** Partial genealogy of the Ferris family by Charles E. Crowell. Clo., 6⅜x9¾. 60 pp. N. p., n. d. \$2.50
Relates to Jeffrey Ferris of Watertown.
- 441 **Field Genealogy.** Being the record of all the Field family in America, whose ancestors were in the country prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors located in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. All descendants of the Fields of Eng., whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine by Frederick C. Pierce. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 6⅞x10. 1196 pp. Chicago, 1901. \$18.00
- 442 **Field.** Genealogy of the Fields of Providence, R. I. As traced by Mrs. Harriet A. Brownell, of Providence, R. I., mainly from records and papers in R. I., printed for private distribution. Wrappers. 65 pp. Providence, 1878. \$2.50
- 443 **Field.** Record of the family of the late Rev. David D. Field, of Stockbridge, Mass. Compiled by Henry M. Field. Wrappers. 147 pp. Not pub., but printed only for the use of the family, 1880. \$2.00
- 444 **Field.** The Fields of New-Jersey, by Osgood Field. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXX, No. 4, 1876. \$1.25
- 445 **Fillmore.** Genealogy of the Fillmore family, by Ashbel Woodward, M. D. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 2, 1857. \$2.25
- 446 **Fillow, Philo and Philleo genealogy.** A record of the descendants of John Fillow, a Huguenot refugee from France. Compiled by D. H. Van Hoosear of Wilton, Conn. Clo., 6⅞x9½. 274 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1888. \$3.00
*** The book begins with John Fillow, who was probably born about 1667 and continues through eight generations.
- 447 **Finney.** The Bristol branch of the Finney family, by F. C. Clark, M. D. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 1, 1906. \$1.00
4 pp. Vol. LX, No. 2, 1906. \$1.00

448 **Fitch.** Fitch genealogy. A record of six generations of the descendants of Deacon Zachary Fitch of Reading, Mass., by Hon. Ezra S. Stearns. Wrappers. 23 pp. Boston, 1902. \$1.00

Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*, Vols. LV and LVI.

450 **Fitts.** Genealogy of the Fitts or Fitz family, by Rev. J. H. Fitts. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 1, 1868. \$6.25

4 pp. Vol. XXII, No. 2, 1868. \$6.25

451 **Flanders.** The Flanders family by William Prescott, M. D. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 2, 1873. \$1.25

452 **Fletcher.** Fletcher genealogy, by E. H. Fletcher. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 4, 1868. \$6.25

453 **Fletcher.** Fletcher genealogy: an account of the descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass., by Edward H. Fletcher of N. Y. City. Port. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9. 279 pp. Boston, 1871. \$5.00

454 **Fletcher.** Genealogical and historical sketches of the Fletcher family, descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass., 1630, delivered at their second reunion at Lowell, Mass., August 21 and 22, 1878, together with the proceedings and a complete list of members of the family attending the reunion. Wrappers. 10 pp. Lowell, Mass., 1878. \$1.50

455 **Flint.** A genealogical register of the descendants of Thomas Flint of Salem with a copy of the wills and inventories of the estates of the first two generations compiled by John Flint and John H. Stone. Clo., 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 150 pp. Andover, 1860. \$7.50

456 **Flint.** Flint genealogy, by J. L. Bass. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1860. \$3.50

457 **Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, by C. H. Floyd. 13 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIII, No. 3, 1909. \$1.00

458 **Folger.** The Folger family, by W. C. Folger. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVI, No. 3, 1862. \$20.00

459 **Follansbee.** Report to the Follansbee Association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, 1865, containing information . . . relative to the Follansbee property in England; likewise several genealogies of different branches of the family. Wrappers. 28 pp. Middlebury, 1865. \$1.50

460 **Follett.** The Follett-Dewey Fassett-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett (1765-1831) and his wife Persis Fassett (1767-1849) being a compilation of family records and extracts from various histories, official records and genealogical publications relating to the Folletts of Salem, Windham, Wyoming Valley and Vermont; the Deweys, Fassetts and Saffords of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Vermont; brief genealogical notice of the Hopkins, Robinson, Fay and other families of Vermont; together with accounts of the settlements of Wyoming Valley and Vermont, the Wyoming Valley massacres, Bennington and other battles; and the diary of Captain John Fassett, Jr., in the expedition of the Green Mountain Boys in 1775, by Harry Parker Ward. Portraits. Illus. 281 pp. Clo., 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{2}$. N. p., (Columbus, Ohio), 1896. \$5.00

The portraits are usually omitted. Another copy without the family portraits \$3.00.

461 **Folsom.** Descendants of the first John Folsom, through Dea. John, Lieut. Peter and Ephraim Folsom. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for April, 1876. Wrappers. 29 pp. Printed for private distribution. Boston, 1876. \$1.50

463 **Foote (The) family:** or the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., with genealogical notes of Pasco Foote, who settled in Salem, Mass., and John Foote and others of the name, who settled more recently in New York. By Nathaniel Goodwin. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9. 360 pp. Hartford, 1849. \$15.00

465 **Foster.** A genealogy of the Fo(r)ster family. Descendants of Reginald Foster, who settled in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass., 1638, by Edward Jacob Forster, M. D. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Wrappers. 24 pp. Boston, 1876. \$3.00

466 **Foster.** Descendants of Hopestill Foster of Dorchester, Mass. Son of Richard Foster of Biddenden, Co. Kent, and his wife Patience Biggs, the immigrant in 1635, by Wm. H. Whitmore. Wrappers. 22 pp. Boston, 1898. \$1.50

467 **Foster.** Family of Thomas Foster, by Rev. L. R. Page, D. D. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVI, No. 4, 1872. \$1.25

468 **Foster.** Fosters of Charlestown, Mass., by E. J. Forster, M. D. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXV, No. 1, 1871. \$1.25

469 **Foster.** The Foster family. One line of the descendants of William Foster, son of Reginald Foster, of Ipswich, Mass., by Perley Derby of Salem, Mass. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{4}$. 35 pp. Boston, 1872. \$2.50

470 **Foster.** The Foster family. Reginald, who came to Mass., 1638, and six succeeding generations. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 4, 1847. \$1.00

- 471 **Fowler family.** A genealogical memoir of the descendants of Philip and Mary Fowler of Ipswich, Mass. 1590-1882, by Matthew Adams Stickney. Illus. Clo., 5½x9½. 247 pp. Salem, 1883. \$5.00
- 472 **Fowler.** Brief notice of the Hon. Orin Fowler, with a sketch of the pedigree of the family, by Horatio N. Otis. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VII, No. 2, 1853. \$1.75
- 473 **Fowler.** Descendants of Ambrose Fowler of Windsor, Ct. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 3, 1857. \$2.25
- 474 **Fowler.** John Fowler of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 3, 1899. \$4.75
- 475 **Franklin.** Descendants of Dr. Franklin. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 4, 1854. \$1.75
- 476 **Franklin.** Franklin family, by William Bache. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 1, 1857. \$2.25
- 477 **Freeman.** Freeman genealogy in three parts, viz, I. Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwich and his descendants; II. Memorial of Samuel Freeman of Watertown and his descendants; III. Notes, historical and genealogical, of families of the name of Freeman, distinct from Parts I and II, or whose connection is not clearly ascertained. Coat of arms. Clo., 5½x9½. 456 pp. Private edition. Boston, 1875. \$5.00
- 478 **Freeman.** The Freemans—the Eastham branch of the Sandwich family—Major John Freeman, by Josiah Paine. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XX, No. 1, 1866. \$11.00
2 pp. Vol. XX, No. 4, 1866. \$11.00
- 479 **Freeze.** Family record of the Freeze, Spoor and allied families, from an old Dutch Bible. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 3, 1897. \$8.00
- 480 **French.** County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French in England, 1100-1350, by A. D. Weld French. Clo., 5½x9½. 602 pp. Boston, 1896. \$5.00
Privately printed.
- 481 **French.** Lieut. William French and his descendants, by J. M. French, M. D. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIV, No. 4, 1890. \$1.00
- 482 **French.** Thomas French of Guilford Conn., by A. D. W. French. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVII, No. 3, 1893. \$1.00
- 483 **Fretz,** John and Christian. A brief history of, and a complete genealogical family register, with biographies of their descendants, by Rev. A. J. Fretz. Illus. Clo., g. e., 5¼x7½. 607 pp. Elkhart, Ind., 1890. \$2.50
- 484 **Frisbie.** Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 2, 1904. \$1.00
- 485 **Frost.** Frost family Bible records. descendants of Maj. Charles Frost of Kittery, Maine, 1681 to 1874. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 3, 1907. \$1.00
- 486 **Frost.** Genealogy of the Frost family. Elliot, York Co., Me. Wrappers. 27 pp. N. p., n. d., (Phila., 1854). (By Usher Parsons). \$5.00
Descendants of Nicholas Frost of Elliot, Me., 1636.
- 487 **Frost.** The Frost family, by a descendant of Joseph, son of Hon. John Frost. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 2, 1851. \$1.25
- 488 **Frye.** Pedigree of Frye. (Descendants of John Frye, who died 1693). Chart. 1 p. Also 1 p. of notes. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 3, 1854. \$1.75
- 489 **Fuller.** Fullers of Redenhall, England, by F. H. Fuller. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 4, 1901. \$1.00
- 490 **Fuller.** Historical notices and genealogy of the Fuller family. Coat of arms. 13 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 4, 1859. \$3.25
- 491 **Fuller.** John Fuller of Ipswich, Mass., 1634, by E. F. Everett. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 3, 1899. \$4.75
- 492 **Furness.** The Furness pedigree, by Mrs. C. H. Dall. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXX, No. 1, 1876. \$1.25
- 493 **Fyfe.** James Fyfe of Berlin, Mass., and his descendants, by J. W. Fyfe, M.D. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 2, 1902. \$1.00
- 494 **Gachet.** Genealogy of Henri Gachet. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 4, 1847. \$1.00
- 495 **Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass., by A. E. Gage. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 3, 1908. \$1.00
- 496 **Gage.** The New England ancestry of Lyman J. Gage, by A. E. Gage. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 2, 1899. \$4.75

- 497 **Garfield.** The Garfield family in England, by W. P. W. Phillimore. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVII, No. 3, 1883. \$1.00
 8 pp. Vol. XLIX, No. 2, 1895. \$3.25
 4 pp. Vol. XLIX, No. 3, 1895. \$3.25
 2 pp. Vol. XLIX, No. 4, 1895. \$3.25
- 498 **Garland.** Garland genealogy. The descendants (the Northern branch) of Peter Garland, mariner, admitted resident of Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay, in 1637, by James Gray Garland. Ports. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Biddeford, Maine, 1897. \$2.50
- 499 **Garrison.** The Garrison family of Mass., by W. P. Garrison. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXX, No. 4, 1876. \$1.25
- 500 **Gary.** Notes on the Gary family. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 4, 1857. \$2.25
- 501 **Gates.** The Gates family, by Hon. B. A. G. Fuller. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXI, No. 4, 1877. \$1.25
- 502 **Gay.** John Gay of Dedham, Mass., and some of his descendants, by F. L. Gay. 13 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 1, 1879. \$2.25
- 503 **Gayer.** The Gayer family, by W. C. Folger. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXI, No. 3, 1877. \$1.25
- 504 **Gereardy.** Philip Gereardy of New Amsterdam, landlord of the city tavern, and his Rhode Island descendants, by C. K. Bolton. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 3, 1898. \$6.25
- 505 **Gerould.** The genealogy of the family of Gamaliel Gerould, son of Dr. Jacques (or James) Jerauld, of the Province of Languedoc, France. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 84 pp. Bristol, N. H., 1885. With first and second supplements, 1890. \$2.50
- 506 **Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass., by E. L. Getchell. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIII, No. 3, 1909. \$1.00
- 507 **Gibson.** The Gibson family of Cambridge, by F. C. Pierce. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVII, No. 4, 1883. \$1.00
- 508 **Giddings.** The Giddings family; or the descendants of George Giddings, who came from St. Albans, England, to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. With a brief record of others of the name not yet traced. Also a sketch of prominent persons connected with the family, by Minot S. Giddings. Portraits. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 235 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1882. \$10.00
- 509 **Gilbert.** The family of Gilbert, Wells, Thornton, Belcher. A chart. 1 p. Boston, 1850. \$2.00
 *** The chart includes the descendants of Jonathan Gilbert, born in Hartford, 1645, down to the children of James Brown Thornton, born 1794.
- 510 **Gilbert.** The Gilbert family, by J. Wingate Thornton. Coat of arms, chart. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 3, 1850. \$1.25
 11 pp. Chart. Vol. IV, No. 4, 1850. \$1.25
- 511 **Gilbert.** Thomas Gilbert of Springfield and his immediate descendants, by Rev. J. H. Temple. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLII, No. 3, 1888. \$1.00
- 512 **Giles.** The Giles Memorial. Genealogical memoirs of the families bearing the names of Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Curwen, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson and Webb, also, Genealogical sketches of the Pool, Very, Tarr and other families, with a History of Pemaquid, ancient and modern; some account of early settlements in Maine; and some details of Indian warfare, by John Adams Vinton. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{1}{2}$. 600 pp. Boston, 1864. \$17.50
- 513 **Gill.** Gill family records. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 3, 1879. \$2.25
- 514 **Gillet.** Descendants of Jonathan Gillet, of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., by S. C. Gillette. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVII, No. 2, 1893. \$1.00
- 515 **Gillingham.** Gillingham family, descendants of Yeamans Gillingham. Compiled by Harrold Edgar Gillingham. Clo., 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{4}$. 117 pp. Phila., 1901. \$6.00
 200 copies printed.
- 516 **Gillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family by David Jillson. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9. 266 pp. Central Falls, 1876. \$3.00
 *** This volume comprises the family records of the descendants of James Gilson, now Jillson of Rehoboth, Mass., and of Joseph Gilson of Groton, Mass.
- 517 **Gilman.** Searches into the history of the Gillman or Gilman family, including the various branches in England, Ireland, America and Belgium, by Alexander W. Gillman. Port., views, coats of arms. Clo., 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{4}$. 2 vols. 231 pp. London, 1895. \$7.50
- 518 **Gilpin.** The name, arms and crest of the family of Gilpin. Coat of arms. Wrappers. 4 pp. Frankford, Pa., 1911. \$0.50

- 519 **Globe**. Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia. August, 1635. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 3, 1850. \$1.25
- 520 **Glover**. Glover memorials and genealogies. An account of John Glover of Dorchester and his descendants, with a brief sketch of some of the Glovers who first settled in New Jersey, Virginia, and other places, by Anna Glover. Clo., 5¼x9. 301 pp. Boston, 1867. \$7.50
- 521 **Goddard**. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Goddard, by William Austin Goddard. Stitched. 99 pp. Worcester, 1833. \$5.00
- 522 **Goddard**. Records relating to the Goddard and Frost families, from old Bibles. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 2, 1899. \$4.75
- 523 **Goodwin**, Nathaniel. Genealogical notes, or contributions to the family history of some of the first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Clo., 5½x8¾. 362 pp. Hartford, 1856. \$5.00
- 524 **Goodwin**. The Goodwin families in America by Judge John S. Goodwin. Supplement William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Octo. 1899. Clo., 5¼x9¼. 167 pp. Williamsburg, Va. \$2.00
- 525 **Goodwin**. The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn., descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin, compiled for James Junius Goodwin. Port., folding charts. Clo., 5¼x9. 798 pp. Hartford, 1891. \$5.00
- 526 **Gookin**. The Gookin family, by J. Wingate Thornton. 8 pp. Coat of arms. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 4, 1847. \$1.00
7 pp. Vol. II, No. 2, 1848. \$1.00
4 pp. Vol. IV, No. 1, 1850. \$1.25
- 527 **Gorges**. The Gorges family, by Rev. Frederick Brown. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIX, No. 1, 1875. \$1.25
- 528 **Gorges**. Gorges and Harking by J. W. Dean. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVI, No. 4, 1872. \$1.25
- 529 **Gorges**. Pedigree of Gorges. Descendants of Ralphe de Georges. Chart. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 1, 1861. \$3.75
- 530 **Gorges**. Pedigree of Gorges. Descendants of Sir Edward Georges, d. 1566-7. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIX, No. 1, 1875. \$1.25
- 531 **Gorham**. The Gorham family in Connecticut and Vermont, by F. W. Sprague. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 3, 1903. \$1.00
- 532 **Gorham**. Gorham families of Yarmouth, by W. P. Davis. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 3, 1898. \$6.25
1 p. Vol. LII, No. 4, 1898. \$6.25
- 533 **Gorham**. Gorhams of Hardwick, Mass., by H. S. Gorham. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 1, 1902. \$1.00
- 534 **Gorham**. Iabez Gorham of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants, by F. W. Sprague. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 1, 1905. \$1.00
- 535 **Gorham**. John Gorham and Martha Cobb, their ancestors and descendants, by F. W. Sprague. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 2, 1899. \$4.75
- 536 **Gorham**. Notes on the Bristol branch of the Gorham family, by H. S. Gorham. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 2, 1900. \$1.00
- 537 **Gorham**. Notes on the Providence line of the Gorham family, by Georgiana Guild. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 2, 1900. \$1.00
- 538 **Grant**. The Grant family by J. W. Dean. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXI, No. 2, 1867. \$2.50
- 539 **Graves**. George Grave, or Graves, and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 3, 1902. \$1.00
- 540 **Gray**. Gray and Coytmore, by W. S. Appleton. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIV, No. 3, 1880. \$1.00
- 541 **Green**. Descendants of Percival and Ellen Green. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 2, 1861. \$3.75
- 542 **Greene**. Descendants of Joseph Greene of Westerly, R. I. Also other branches of the Greenses of Quidnesset, or Kingston, R. I., and other lines of Greenses in America by Frank L. Greene. Clo., 6¼x8¼. 500 pp. Albany, 1894. \$3.00
- 543 **Greene**. The Greene family in England and America, with pedigrees. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color, eight pedigree charts. Clo., 6½x9¾. 147 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1901. \$5.00
- 544 **Greene**. The Greene family of Plymouth Colony, by R. H. Greene. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 1, 1903. \$1.00
- 545 **Greene**. Greenses of Warwick in colonial history. Read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, February 27, 1877, by Henry E. Turner, M. D. Illus. Clo., 6x9. 68 pp. Newport, R. I., 1877. \$3.00

- 546 **Greenleaf.** A genealogy of the Greenleaf family by Jonathan Greenleaf, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Clo., 5¾x9. 116 pp. Printed for the use of the family. New York, 1854. \$5.00
- 547 **Greenleaf.** The Greenleaf ancestry, by W. S. Appleton. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVIII, No. 3, 1884. \$1.00
- 548 **Greenough** Genealogy of the Greenough family by John H. Sheppard. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVII, No. 2, 1863. \$12.50
- 549 **Greenwood.** Pedigree of Greenwood. Coat of arms. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 3, 1868. \$6.25
- 550 **Greenwood.** Records of the Greenwood family from the Congregational Church in Seekonk. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 3, 1861. \$3.75
- 551 **Gregory.** Gregorys of Leicestershire and Nottingham, England, and of Conn., by I. J. Greenwood. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 3, 1869. \$3.25
- 552 **Griffin.** The Griffin family of Hampton, Conn., by George Chandler, M. D. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 2, 1859. \$3.25
- 553 **Gross.** The Gross family. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 1, 1857. \$2.25
- 554 **Guild.** Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Margaret Taft, James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin. Including over 100 surnames, 1620-1890, by Howard R. Guild. Wrappers. 42 pp. Salem, 1891. \$1.50
300 copies printed.
- 555 **Gunnison.** A genealogy of the descendants of Hugh Gunnison of Boston, Mass., covering the period from 1610-1876. 127 families bearing the name of Gunnison, 1500 of his descendants in the U. S., comp. by George W. Gunnison. Clo., 4x5¾. 222 pp. Boston, 1880. \$4.50
- 556 **Guthrie.** Records of the Guthrie family of Pa., Conn., and Va., with ancestry of those who have intermarried with the family, by Harriet M. and Eveline Guthrie Dunn. Illus. Clo., 6½x9¾. 176 pp. Chicago, 1898. \$5.00
- 557 **Guy.** Genealogical records of the descendants (as far as known) of William Guy, who emigrated to America from England, Jan. 2, 1634, to which is added an Appendix, by Rev. Albert Guy, of Hartford, Conn. Port. Wrappers. 18 pp. January, 1898. \$1.50
- 558 **Hack.** William Hack and his descendants, by C. A. Hack. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVIII, No. 4, 1894. \$1.00
- 559 **Hadley.** Genealogies of Hadley families, embracing the early settlers of the towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby. Wrappers, 5½x8¾. 168 pp. Northampton, 1862. \$2.50
- 560 **Haines.** Descendants of Samuel Haines. Chart. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 2, 1869. \$3.25
- 561 **Haines.** Original papers relating to Samuel Haines and his descendants, edited by Andrew Mack Haines. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for April, 1869. Wrappers. 29 pp. Boston, 1869. \$2.00
- 562 **Hakes Family.** By Harry Hakes. 2nd edition with additions and corrections. Illus. Clo., 5½x8¾. 220 pp. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1889. \$3.75
- 563 **Hakes.** The Hakes family by Harry Hakes. Wrappers. 87 pp. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1886. \$1.00
Record of the descendants of Solomon and Anna (Billings) Hakes of Stonington, Conn.
- 564 **Hale.** Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass., 1637. His English origin and connections. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXV, No. 4, 1881. \$1.00
- 566 **Hale.** Thomas Hale, the glover, of Newbury, Mass., (1635) and his descendants, by Robert S. Hale. Wrappers. 19 pp. Boston, 1877. \$1.50
- 567 **Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut, by Seymour Morris. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 2, 1907. \$1.00
- 567* **Hale.** Genealogy of descendants of Thomas Hale of Watton, England, and of Newbury, Mass., by Robert Safford Hale, with additions by other members of the family, edited by George R. Howell. Frontispiece port., illus. Clo., 5¾x9. 415 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1889. \$5.00
- 568 **Haley.** Genealogical memoranda, relating chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker families of Me. and N. H. Compiled by Rev. John W. Hayley. Portrait. Wrappers. 115 pp. Lowell, 1900. \$1.50
- 569 **Hall.** Gilbert Hall's family by Royal R. Hinman of New York. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 3, 1861. \$3.75
- 570 **Hall.** Stephen Halls of Medford. Five generations. Chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 1, 1861. \$3.75

- 571 **Ham.** Ham family in Dover, N. H., by J. R. Ham, M. D. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVI, No. 4, 1872. \$1.25
- 572 **Hamilton.** Berwick, Maine, and Nova Scotia Hamiltons, by Rev. A. W. H. Eaton. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIV, No. 4, 1890. \$1.00
- 573 **Hamilton.** The Hamiltons of North Yarmouth, Maine. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIII, No. 1, 1909. \$1.00
- 574 **Hamlin.** The Hamlin family, a genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Mass., eldest son of James Hamlin, the immigrant, who came from London, Eng., and settled in Barnstable, 1639, 1639-1902, by Hon. H. Franklin Andrews. Port., illus. Clo., 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ x10 $\frac{1}{8}$. 1411 pp. Exira, Iowa, 1902. \$10.00
Published by the author.
- 575 **Hammatt Papers.** Hammatt, Abraham. Early inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass., 1633-1700. Part I. Pp. 1-60. (Abbott to Choate). Port. Stitched. Augustine Caldwell, 1880. \$2.00
Same. No. 4. Pp. 137-180. (Hodgkins to Jones). Port. Stitched. Augustine Caldwell, Arthur W. Dow. \$2.00
Same. No. 5. Pp. 181-276. (Kimball to Reynor). Port. Stitched. Augustine Caldwell, 1899. \$2.00
Same. No. 6. Pp. 277-328. (Rindge to Searle). Port. Stitched. Augustine Caldwell, 1899. \$2.00
Same. No. 7. Pp. 329-423. (Sewall to Younglove). Port. Stitched. Augustine Caldwell, 1899. \$2.00
- 576 **Hammond.** Descendants of Benjamin Hammond, by Philip Battell of Middlebury, Vt. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Jan. 1876. Stitched. 7 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.50
- 578 **Hancock.** The Hancock family. Extract from the Wrentham Records. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 4, 1855. \$1.75
- 579 **Hancock, Stoddard and Bowes.** Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 1, 1856. \$1.75
- 580 **Hand.** Joseph Hand of East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 1, 1901. \$1.00
- 581 **Hapgood family.** Descendants of Shadrach, 1656-1898. A new edition with supplement by Warren Hapgood. Illus. Clo., 6x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 590 pp. Boston, 1898. \$5.00
- 582 **Harlackenden and Bowes.** Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 2, 1856. \$1.75
- 582* **Harlakenden.** Harlakenden family. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 4, 1861. \$3.75
- 583 **Harleian Society.** Vol. XI. The Visitation of the County of Somerset in the year 1623, ed. by Frederic Thomas Colby, D. D. Consists of pedigree charts. Clo., 7x10 $\frac{3}{8}$. 175 pp. London, 1876. \$2.50
*** "Contains the original notes of the Visitation of Somersetshire, made in 1623 by Henry St. George and Sampson Lennard under Camden, from the Harl. Ms. 1141. Most of the pedigrees are subscribed by the heads of families and some are marked with a cross and the word "entered." At the end are some added by Richard Mundy. Besides the pedigrees there are many notes made by the Heralds about the places where they stayed, the men already mentioned in the Visitation and others who were disclaimed."
- 584 **Harlow.** The Harlow family by T. P. Adams. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 3, 1860. \$3.50
- 585 **Harris family.** Thomas Harris, in Ipswich, Mass., in 1636, and some of his descendants, through seven generations to 1883, by William S. Harris. Portraits. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9. 135 pp. Nashua, N. H., 1883. \$3.00
- 586 **Harrison.** The ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, President of the United States of America. 1889-1893. In chart form, showing also the descendants of William Henry Harrison, President of the United States of America in 1841, and notes on families related. Clo., 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ x10 $\frac{1}{4}$. 103 pp. Philadelphia, 1893. \$3.50
** Among the other families given are Armistead, Bacon, Bassett, Bedell, Burwell, Cary, Harrison, Irwin, McDowell, Ramsey, Symmes, and Tuthill.
- 587 **Hart.** Genealogical history of Deacon Stephen Hart and his descendants, 1632-1875, with an introduction of miscellaneous Harts and their progenitors . . . by Alfred Andrews, New Britain, Conn. Ports. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x8 $\frac{3}{4}$. 606 pp. Hartford, 1875. \$6.00
- 588 **Hartwell.** The Hartwell family. An account of the descendants of William Hartwell of Concord, Mass., 1636-1895, by L. W. Densmore. Stitched. Hartford, Conn., 1895. \$3.75
- 589 **Harvey.** Ancestry of Col. John Harvey of Northwood, New Hampshire, an officer of the line in the War of the Revolution, and an original member of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, by John Harvey Treat. Clo., 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ x9 $\frac{5}{8}$. Privately printed. Boston, 1907. \$3.00

- 590 **Harvey.** Harvey family by F. M. Hubbard. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 4, 1858. \$2.50
- 591 **Harwood.** A genealogical history of the Harwood families descended from James Harwood, who was of English origin, and resided in Chelmsford, Mass., by Watson H. Harwood. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., $4\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{5}{8}$. 30 pp. Published for the author, Potsdam, N. Y., 1879. \$1.50
- 592 **Harwood.** A genealogical history of the Harwood families, descended from Andrew Harwood who was born in England and resided in Boston, Mass., by Watson H. Harwood. Port. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8$. 91 pp. Chasm Falls, 1896. \$3.00
- 593 **Hasey.** Hasey-Green families. Brief entries. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 2, 1900. \$1.00
- 594 **Haskins.** The Isaac Haskins family history and genealogy, including that of his son-in-law, Henry T. Peck of Wakeman, Ohio. Supplement added containing family history and genealogy of Mrs. Mary Tuller Bacon, also of Wakeman, Ohio, by Charles R. Green, Olathe, Kansas. Bds., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$. 16 pp. Olathe, Kansas, 1911. \$2.50
- 595 **Hassam.** The Hassam family by J. T. Hassam. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIV, No. 4, 1870. \$3.25
- 596 **Hastings.** Descendants of Walter Hastings of Hardwick, Mass., by Mrs. L. N. H. Buckminster. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXI, No. 4, 1867. \$2.50
- 597 **Hastings.** The Hastings family of Penn, by Powell Stackhouse of Phila. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 2, 1859. \$3.25
- 598 **Hastings.** Hastings family record, by Dr. W. H. Davis. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 4, 1900. \$1.00
- 599 **Hatch.** Col. Jabez Hatch, his ancestry and descendants, by A. H. Bent. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 1, 1897. \$8.00
- 600 **Hatch.** The Hatch family, by J. M. Hatch. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 3, 1860. \$3.50
- 601 **Haven.** Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn at Framingham, Mass., August 29, 1844, being the second centennial anniversary of his landing in New England, by John C. Park of Boston, also, An account of the proceedings and events of the day, by the Committee of Arrangements. Wrappers. 27 pp. Printed for the use of the family. Boston, 1844. \$1.50
- 602 **Haven.** Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, Mass., who emigrated from Eng. about two hundred years ago; among whom through his sons, John, Nathaniel and Moses, of Framingham, are all the graduates of that name at Cambridge, Dartmouth, Providence, and Amherst, being 25 in number; and 29 others of different names, who have graduated at the same or other colleges, by Josiah Adams. Wrappers. 54 pp. Boston, 1843. \$1.25
- 603 **Hawes.** The English ancestors of Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass., by J. W. Hawes. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXV, No. 2, 1911. \$1.00
- 604 **Hawtry.** The history of the Hawtry family by Florence Molesworthy Hawtry. 2 vols. 16 portraits. Folding chart. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 913 pp. London, 1903. \$7.50
- *** The book consists largely of quotations from records, documents and personal letters, many of which are given in full. Together these records form a very valuable history of the Hawtry family in England.
- 605 **Hayes.** The Hayes family of Conn. and New Jersey, by A. C. M. Pennington. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 1, 1873. \$1.25
- 606 **Hayes.** The Hayes family of Windsor and Granby, Conn., by Rev. C. W. Hayes. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVI, No. 4, 1882. \$1.00
- 607 **Haynes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes, of Sudbury, Mass., by F. H. Newell. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVII, No. 1, 1893. \$1.00
- 608 **Haynes.** Pedigree of the family of Haynes of Copford Hall, Co. Essex, England, by A. M. Haines. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXII, No. 3, 1878. \$1.25
- 609 **Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes, of Sudbury, Mass., by Frederick Haynes Newell. Sheets folded. 5 pp. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Jan. 1893. Boston, 1893. \$1.00
- 610 **Hazen.** The Hazen family, four American generations, by H. A. Hazen. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 2, 1879. \$2.25
- 611 **Hearsey.** Hearsey Bible records. Descendants of Isriel Hearsey, b. 1702. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 2, 1904. \$1.00
- 612 **Hebert.** Descendants of Robert Hebert of Salem and Beverly, Mass., by Harvey Hebard and R. D. Smyth. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 3, 1897. \$8.00
- 613 **Henshaw.** Ancestry of the Hon. Joshua Henshaw. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 2, 1868. \$6.25
- 614 **Heraldic Journal:** recording the armorial bearings and genealogies of American families. Wrappers. Complete set in 24 numbers. Boston, 1865-68. \$15.00

- 615 **Hercules**, Passengers of the. Emigrants in the Hercules of Sandwich. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 1, 1861. \$3.75
- 616 **Hill**. The descendants of Peter Hill of York County, Maine, by Usher Parsons. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 2, 1858. \$2.50
7 pp. Vol. XII, No. 3, 1858. \$2.50
- 617 **Hill**. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants, by J. G. Bartlett. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 2, 1904. \$1.00
9 pp. Vol. LVIII, No. 3, 1904. \$1.00
- 618 **Hill**. Luke Hill of Windsor, Conn., and John Hill of Guilford, Conn., and their descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 1, 1903. \$1.00
- 619 **Hills**. The Hills family in America. The ancestry and descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1632; of Joseph Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1638, and of the great grandsons of Robert Hills, of the parish of Wye, County of Kent, England, emigrants to New England, 1794-1806, compiled by William Sanford Hills, and edited by Thomas Hills. Port., plans. Clo., 6x9½. 713 pp. N. Y., 1906. \$5.00
- *** Laid in with this is A supplementary record connecting with the Hills family in America; compiled by Thomas Hills. Stitched. 36 pp. N. p., 1908.
- 620 **Hilton**. Some of the descendants of William Hilton, by J. T. Hassam. 16 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXI, No. 2, 1877. \$1.25
- 621 **Hilton**. Some of the descendants of William Hilton, by John T. Hassam. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for April, 1877. Wrappers. 18 pp. Boston, 1877. \$2.00
- 622 **Hinckley**. The Hinckley family, by G. W. Messinger. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 3, 1859. \$3.25
- 623 **Hinds**. History and genealogy of the Hinds family, by Albert H. Hinds. Illus. Clo., 5¼x9. 383 pp. Portland, Me., 1899. \$4.00
- 624 **Hinsdale**. Descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield, with an account of the French family of De Hinnisdal, compiled from the notes of Honorable Sanford C. Hinsdale, of Denver, Colorado, by Herbert Cornelius Andrews. Ed. by Arthur L. Holman. Port., coat of arms in color. Clo., uncut, 6¼x9¾. 507 pp. Lombard, Ill., 1906. \$5.50
- 625 **Hitchcock**. Excerpts from the Hitchcock genealogy, by H. G. Cleveland. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XL, No. 3, 1886. \$1.00
- 626 **Hitchcock**. The genealogy of the Hitchcock family who are descended from Matthias Hitchcock of East Haven, Conn., and Luke Hitchcock of Wethersfield, Conn., compiled by Mrs. Edward Hitchcock, of Amherst, Mass. Arranged by Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, D. D., of Amherst. Port. Clo., 5¼x8¾. 556 pp. Amherst, Mass., 1894. \$6.50
- 627 **Hoadley**. History of the descendants of William Hoadley of Branford, Conn., together with some account of other families of the name by Francis Bacon Trowbridge. Clo., 5½x9½. 288 pp. New Haven, 1894. \$7.50
- 628 **Hoar**. The ancestry of the Hoar family in America, by H. S. Nourse. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 1, 1899. \$4.75
13 pp. Vol. LIII, No. 2, 1899. \$4.75
12 pp., including chart. Vol. LIII, No. 3, 1899. \$4.75
- 629 **Hoar**. Descendants of Leonard Hoar, by F. P. Wheeler. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 2, 1900. \$1.00
- 630 **Hobart**. William Hobart, his ancestors and descendants, by L. Smith Hobart. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 5½x7½. 181 pp. Springfield, Mass., 1886. \$3.00
- 631 **Hobbs**. Genealogy of the Hobbs family of Massachusetts, by George Hobbs. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 3, 1855. \$1.75
- 632 **Hobson**. John Hobson, or Hopson, of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 1, 1905. \$1.00
- 633 **Hodges**. Genealogical record of the Hodges family in New England, containing the names of over 1500 persons, from 1633 to 1853, numbering eight generations, by Almon D. Hodges. Wrappers. 71 pp. Boston, 1853. \$2.50
- 634 **Hodgkin**. John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 3, 1904. \$1.00
- 635 **Hodgkins**. Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 3, 1904. \$1.00
- 636 **Holbrook**. Four Boston families, Holbrook, Yendell, Vail and Whitman, by V. C. Sanborn. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 3, 1904. \$1.00

- 636* **Holbrook.** Four Boston families. Holbrook, Yendell, Vail and Whitman, by V. C. Sanborn. Fac-simile. 7 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.00
- 637 **Holden.** The Holden family of Cranbrook, Kent, England, by E. S. Holden. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 2, 1897. \$8.00
- 638 **Hollister.** The Hollister family in America; Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. Compiled by Lafayette Wallace Case, M. D. Illus. Clo., 6½x9¾. 805 pp. Chicago, 1886. \$7.50
- 639 **Holmes.** George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants, by G. A. Gray. 8 pages. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 1, 1904. \$1.00
8 pp. Vol. LVIII, No. 2, 1904. \$1.00
6 pp. Vol. LVIII, No. 3, 1904. \$1.00
- 640 **Holmes.** A letter of directions to his father's birthplace, by John Holmes. With notes and a genealogy by D. Williams Patterson. Wrappers. 76 pp. Printed for the U. Q. Club. N. Y., 1865. \$3.00
241 copies printed.
- 641 **Hooper.** Hooper genealogy, compiled by Charles Henry Pope and Thomas Hooper. Port. Clo., 6x9¼. 313 pp. Boston, 1908. \$5.00
- 642 **Hopkins.** Ancestors of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D. D. of Newport and their children, by Sylvester Judd. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 1, 1851. \$1.25
- 643 **Hopkins.** Genealogy of one line of the Hopkins family, descended from Thomas Hopkins in Providence, from 1641 to 1692, by a descendant. For private distribution. Wrappers. 82 pp. Providence, 1881. \$7.50
- 644 **Hotchkiss.** The Hotchkiss family, by D. L. Jacobus. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXVI, No. 4, 1912. \$7.50
- 645 **Hotten, John Camden.** The original lists of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, serving men sold for a term of years, apprentices, children stolen . . . and others who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600-1700, with their ages, the localities where they formerly lived, the names of the ships in which they embarked, etc. ½ roan, 7½x9½. 580 pp. N. Y., 1874. \$10.00
- 645* **Hovey.** The Hovey book, describing the English ancestry and American descendants of Daniel Hovey of Ipswich, Mass., compiled and published under the auspices of the Daniel Hovey Association. Ports., illus. Clo., uncut, 6¼x9½. Haverhill, Mass., 1913. \$10.00
- 646 **How.** John How, an early settler in Mass., and his family. Coat of arms. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 1, 1850. \$1.25
- 647 **Howes.** Genealogy of the Howes family in America, descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Mass., 1637-1892, with some account of English ancestry, by Joshua Crowell Howes, Dennis, Mass. Illus. Clo., 6x8¾. 208 pp. Yarmouthport, Mass., 1892. \$3.75
- 648 **Howland.** The life and recollections of John Howland, late President of the Rhode Island Historical Society, by Edwin M. Stone. Port. Clo., 4¾x7½. 348 pp. Providence, 1857. \$1.25
- 649 **Hoyt.** A genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight and Hight families, with some account of the earlier Hyatt families, a list of the first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., etc., by David W. Hoyt. Ports., illus. Clo., 5½x9. 686 pp. Providence, 1871. \$10.00
- 650 **Hubbard.** One thousand years of Hubbard history, 866 to 1895, from Hubba, the Norse Sea King to the present, by Edward Warren Day. Ports., illus. Clo., 6½x9½. 495 pp. N. Y., 1895. \$10.00
- 651 **Hughes** and allied families. Clo., 5x7¾. 245 pp. N. p., n. d. \$3.00
*** Contains records of the families of Wm. Tuttle, James Dennison and Henry F. Hughes, who all settled in East Haven. Also sketches of the Boykim, Brown, Granger and Whedon ancestors.
- 652 **Hughes.** Richard Hughes of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 3, 1908. \$1.00
- 653 **Hulls.** Book of the Hulls: being a genealogy of the Hull family: containing some account of the Hulls of England, Mass., Conn., and Rhode Island, by Oliver Hull of New York. ½ roan, 4½x7½. 36 pp. N. p. (New York), 1863. \$3.50
- 654 **Hunt.** Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt by T. B. Wyman. Clo., 7x9½. 414 pp. Boston, 1862-3. \$10.00
- 655 **Huntington.** A genealogical memoir of the Huntington family in this country; embracing all the known descendants of Simon and Margaret Huntington, who have retained the family name, and the first generation of the descendants of other names, by Rev. E. B. Huntington. Illus. Clo., 5½x9½. 428 pp. Stamford, Conn., 1863. \$15.00
- 656 **Huntington.** Notice of the Huntington family, 1648. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 4, 1847. \$1.00

- 657 **Huntoon.** Philip Huntoon and his descendants by Daniel T. V. Huntoon. Wrappers. 113 pp. Canton, 1881. \$2.00
- 658 **Hurlbut.** Genealogy, or a record of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut, of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn., who came to America as early as the year 1637. With notices of others not identified as his descendants, by Henry H. Hurlbut. Illus. Clo., 5¾x8¾. 545 pp. Albany, 1888. \$5.00
- 659 **Hutchinson.** Genealogy of the Hutchinsons of Salem, by J. L. Chester. Coat of arms. 19 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 3, 1868. \$6.25
- 661 **Hutchinson.** The Hutchinson and Sandford families by Elliot Sandford. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 1, 1873. \$1.25
- 662 **Hyde.** Hyde genealogy; or the descendants, in the female as well as in the male lines, from William Hyde of Norwich, with their places of residence, and dates of births, marriages, etc., by Reuben H. Walworth. Port. Clo., 5½x9. 2 vols. 1446 pp. Albany, 1864. \$85.00
- 663 **Jackson.** The Jackson family of Rowley, Framingham and Rutland, Mass., by Mrs. Anna M. Pickford. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 4, 1908. \$1.00
- 664 **Jackson.** Proceedings of the Sesqui-Centennial Gathering of the descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson at Harmony Grove, Chester Co., Pa., eighth month, twenty-fifth, 1875, together with the family genealogy. Illus. Clo., g. e., 5¾x9. 371 pp. Phila., 1878. \$3.75
- 665 **James.** Ancestors and descendants of Captain John James and Esther Denison of Preston, Conn. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 6x9. 216 pp. Lima, Ohio, 1912. \$5.00
- 666 **Janes.** Genealogy and brief history of the descendants of William Janes, the emigrant ancestor of 1637, with an extended notice of Bishop Edmund S. Janes and other biographical sketches by Rev. Frederic Janes. Illus. Clo., 5¾x9. 419 pp. N. Y., 1868. \$5.00
- 667 **Jaquett.** Genealogy of the Jaquett family, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Revised edition. Illus. Clo., 6¼x9½. 226 pp. Phila., 1907. \$5.00
Edition limited to 100 copies.
- 668 **Jarvis.** The Jarvis family; or, the descendants of the first settlers of the name in Mass. and Long Island, and those who have more recently settled in other parts of the U. S. and British America, collected and compiled by George A. Jarvis of New York; George Murray Jarvis of Ottawa, Canada; William Jarvis Wetmore of New York. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 5¾x9. 347 pp. Hartford, 1879. \$6.75
- 669 **Jenkins.** Some descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden, Mass., by C. H. Floyd. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXVI, No. 3, 1912. \$7.50
6 pp. Vol. LXVI, No. 4, 1912. \$7.50
- 670 **Jenks.** The Jenks family of Lynn. A letter to Alonzo Lewis, intended for use in his history of Lynn, Mass. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 4, 1855. \$1.75
- 671 **Jewell.** The Jewell register containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell, of Braintree. Wrappers. 104 pp. Hartford, 1860. \$5.00
- 672 **Jewett.** The Jewett family of America. Year Book of 1912-1913. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color. Wrappers. 183 pp. Rowley, Mass., n. d. \$1.50
- 673 **Johnson.** Captain Edward Johnson of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants, by E. F. Johnson. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 1, 1905. \$1.00
10 pp. Vol. LIX, No. 2, 1905. \$1.00
7 pp. Vol. LIX, No. 3, 1905. \$1.00
- 674 **Johnson.** Johnson of Clipsham and Pinchbeck, of Spalding and Aldborough. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 4, 1854. \$1.75
- 675 **Johnson.** The New Haven and Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons, by James Shepard. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 2, 1902. \$1.00
- 676 **Johnson.** Some Johnson, Willard and Sheafe genealogy. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 4, 1850. \$1.25
- 677 **Johnson.** Some of the descendants of William Johnson of Charlestown, Mass., by C. S. Johnson. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVIII, No. 4, 1884. \$1.00
- 678 **Johnson.** Supplementary notes on the Johnson family of Conn., by R. D. Smyth. (Continuation of the account by James Shepard in the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 2, 1902). 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 3, 1902. \$1.00
- 679 **Johnson.** Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons, by F. C. Johnson, M. D. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 4, 1901. \$1.00
- 680 **Johnson.** William Johnson and his descendants, by G. W. Johnson. 11 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 1, 1879. \$2.25
6 pp. Vol. XXXIII, No. 3, 1879. \$2.25
6 pp. Vol. XXXIV, No. 1, 1880. \$1.00

- 681 **Johonnot.** The Johonnot family by Andrew Johonnot. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 4, 1852. \$2.25
4 pp. Vol. VII, No. 2, 1853. \$1.75
- 682 **Jones.** Ancestry of the Jones family, Stockbridge, Mass.; by E. F. Jones. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 3, 1852. \$2.25
- 683 **Jones.** Captain Roger Jones of London and Virginia, some of his antecedents and descendants, with appreciative notice of other families, viz: Bathurst, Bel- field, Browning, Carter, Catesby, Cocke, Graham, Gauntleroy, Hickman, Hoskins, Latane, Lewis, Meriwether, Skelton, Walker, Waring, Woodford and others. Notes by Judge L. H. Jones of Winchester, Kentucky. Ports., coat of arms in color. Bds., uncut, 6x9¾. 295 pp. Albany, 1891. \$3.75
- 684 **Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and his descendants, by J. G. Bartlett. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 2, 1907. \$1.00
10 pp. Vol. LXI, No. 3, 1907. \$1.00
5 pp. Vol. LXI, No. 4, 1907. \$1.00
7 pp. Vol. LXII, No. 1, 1908. \$1.00
- 685 **Jones.** Lieutenant Governor William Jones of New Haven jurisdiction and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 2, 1906. \$1.00
- 686 **Jones.** Memorial of the late Hon. David S. Jones. With an appendix, con- taining notices of the Jones family of Queens Co. Clo., 5x7½. 99 pp. N. Y., 1849. \$2.00
- 687 **Jones.** On the Saybrook branch of the family of Deputy Governor William Jones of New Haven, Conn., by E. A. Hill. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIX, No. 3, 1895. \$3.25
- 688 **Jones.** Records of the Jones family, descendants of Dr. Benjamin Jones of Beverly, Mass. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVII, No. 4, 1893. \$1.00
- 689 **Jones.** Thomas Jones of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 4, 1905. \$1.00
- 690 **Jordan.** John and Thomas Jordan of Guilford, Conn., and their descendants, by R. D. Smyth and M. B. Jones. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 4, 1908. \$1.00
- 691 **Jordans, (Eng.)** Memories of Jordans and the Chalfonts, and the early friends in the Chiltern Hundreds, by W. H. Summers. Illus. Clo., uncut, 5x7¾. London, 1895. \$1.50
- 692 **Josselyn.** Notes on the Josselyn family of Massachusetts, by T. W. Harris, M. D. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 3, 1848. \$1.00
Vol. III, No. 1, 1849. Note. ½ p. \$1.00
- 693 **Joselyne.** Pedigree of Joselyne. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1860. \$3.50
- 694 **Keep, John** of Longmeadow, Mass., 1660-1676, and his descendants. Compiled by Frank E. Best. In which is incorporated an unpublished Keep genealogy pre- pared by W. J. Keep, in 1866; a record of ancestry by Helen E. Keep; and the ex- tended ancestry of Sallie Keep Best. Illus. Clo., 5½x8¾. 263 pp. Chicago, 1899. \$5.00
- 695 **Keith.** A genealogy of the descendants of Benjamin Keith through Timothy, son of Rev. James Keith, together with an historical sketch of the early family and personal reminiscences of recent generations, by Ziba C. Keith. Port., illus. Clo., 5½x9½. 111 pp. Brockton, 1889. \$4.00
- 696 **Kellogg.** Genealogical items of the Kellogg family, by D. O. Kellogg. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 3, 1858. \$2.50
7 pp. Vol. XIV, No. 2, 1860. \$3.50
- 697 **Kellogg.** The Kellogg families of Colchester, Conn., by J. H. Perrin. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVIII, No. 1, 1894. \$1.00
- 698 **Kendall.** Kendall family of Woburn, Mass., by W. R. Cutler. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIX, No. 1, 1885. \$1.00
- 699 **Kent.** History and genealogy of the Kent family. Descendants of Richard Kent, Sr., who came to America in 1633. By E. I. Dale and Edward E. Kent. Por- traits. Map. Clo., 5¼x9¼. 143 pp. N. p. (Spencer, Mass.), n. d. \$3.00
- 700 **Kilham.** The early Kilhams, by W. S. Mills. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 4, 1902. \$1.00
- 701 **Kimball** Family News. Vol. I, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6-12; Vol. II, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6-12; Vol. III, No. 1, 1898-1900. Topeka, Kansas. \$2.00
- 702 **Kimball.** History of the Kimball family in America from 1634 to 1897; and of its ancestors the Kemballs or Kemboldes of Eng. With an account of the Kembles of Boston, Mass., by Leonard A. Morrison and Stephen P. Sharples. Illus. Clo., 5½x8¾. 2 vols. in one. 1278 pp. Boston, 1897. \$7.00

- 703 **Kimball.** The Joseph Kimball family: a genealogical memoir of the ascendants and descendants of Joseph Kimball, of Canterbury, N. H. Ten generations: 1634-1885. Compiled by John Kimball. Portraits, coat of arms in color. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 103 pp. Concord, N. H., 1885. \$2.50
- 704 **King genealogy.** Clement King of Marshfield, Mass., 1668, and his descendants by George A. Morrison, Jr. Clo., $8\frac{3}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{8}$. 65 pp. Limited edition. Albany, N. Y., 1898. \$5.00
- 705 **King.** Genealogy of a branch of the King family. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 4, 1857. \$2.25
- 706 **King.** The King family of Suffield, Conn., by E. J. Cleveland. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 4, 1892. \$1.00
- 707 **King.** Some descendants of Daniel King, gentleman, of Lynn, Mass., by Lawrence Brainerd. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXVI, No. 2, 1912. \$7.50
- 708 **Kingsbury.** Genealogy of the Kingsburys of Dedham, Mass., by J. W. Dean. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVI, No. 4, 1862. \$8.00
- 709 **Kingsbury.** Henry Kingsbury and his descendants, by J. W. Dean. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 2, 1859. \$3.25
- 710 **Kingsbury.** The genealogy of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. From collections made by Frederick John Kingsbury. Edited with extensive additions by Mary Kingsbury Talcott. Large folding map, portraits, views, fac-similes. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 732 pp. Hartford, 1905. \$7.50
- 711 **Kip.** Contributions to the history of the Kip family of N. Y. and N. J. by Edwin R. Purple. Clo., $8\frac{3}{8} \times 10\frac{3}{8}$. 24 pp. N. Y., privately printed, 1877. \$7.50
Edition limited to 75 copies.
- 712 **Kirkham.** Thomas Kirkham of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 3, 1905. \$1.00
- 713 **Kirtland.** Genealogical notes of the Kirtland family in the U. S., by Rev. F. W. Chapman. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 3, 1860. \$3.50
- 714 **Kirtland.** The Kirtland or Kirkland family, by V. C. Sanborn. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVIII, No. 1, 1894. \$1.00
- 715 **Kneeland.** Seven centuries in the Kneeland family by Stillman Foster Kneeland. Port. Clo., uncut, $7\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$. 583 pp. New York, 1897. \$5.00
Edition de luxe limited to 175 copies.
- 716 **Knowlton.** Genealogy of the Knowlton family, by Ashbel Woodward, M.D. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 4, 1861. \$3.75
- 717 **Kolb, Kulp or Culp.** A genealogical history of the Kolb, Kulp or Culp family and its branches in America, with biographical sketches of their descendants from the earliest records from 1707 to the present time, including Dielman Kolb in Germany, by Daniel Kolb Cassel of Germantown, Pa. Ports. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 584 pp. Norristown, Pa., 1895. \$3.75
- 718 **Kratz.** A brief history of John Valentine Kratz, and a complete genealogical family register with biographies of his descendants from the earliest available records to the present time. With portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz of Milton, N. J., with an introduction by R. W. Kratz of Pomona, Kansas. Clo., g. e., $5\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$. 314 pp. Elkhart, Ind., 1892. \$2.00
- 719 **Kuhn.** Jacob Kuhn and his descendants, by G. K. Clarke. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 4, 1897. \$8.00
- 720 **Ladd.** The Ladd family. A genealogical and biographical memoir of the descendants of Daniel Ladd of Haverhill, Mass., Joseph Ladd of Portsmouth, R. I., John Ladd of Burlington, N. J., John Ladd of Charles City Co., Va., compiled by Warren Ladd of New Bedford. Port. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 413 pp. New Bedford, 1890. \$6.00
- 721 **Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, by W. H. Manning. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIII, No. 4, 1909. \$1.00
- 722 **Lamborn.** The genealogy of the Lamborn family, with extracts from history, biographies, anecdotes, etc. Compiled by Samuel Lamborn. Port., coat of arms in color. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. Phila., 1894. \$3.75
- 723 **Lancaster family.** A history of Thomas and Phebe Lancaster of Bucks Co., Pa., and their descendants from 1711 to 1902. Also a sketch on the origin of the name and family in Eng. Compiled by Harry F. Lancaster. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$. 302 pp. Columbia City, Ind., 1902. \$5.00
- 724 **Lane.** Descendants of William Lane, by E. J. Lane. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 2, 1873. \$1.25
- 725 **Lane.** James Lane of North-Yarmouth, Maine, and his descendants, by Rev. J. P. Lane. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLII, No. 2, 1888. \$1.00
- 726 **Langdon.** Descendants of Philip and John Langdon, by A. M. Alger. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXX, No. 1, 1876. \$1.25

- 727 **Langley.** Langley of Newport, R. I., by I. J. Greenwood. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 2, 1897. \$8.00
- 728 **Lawrence.** A genealogical memoir of the families of Lawrence, with a direct male line from Sir Robert Lawrence of Lancashire, 1190; down to John Lawrence of Watertown, 1636: with Notices of others of same name in different states, by Mercy Hale, Stowe, Mass. Wrappers. 20 pp. Boston, 1856. \$1.50
- 729 **Lawrence.** Descendants of George Lawrence, by Miss E. W. Leavitt. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 2, 1892. \$1.00
- 730 **Lawrence.** The descendants of Maj. Samuel Lawrence of Groton, Mass., with some mention of allied families, by Robert M. Lawrence. Frontispiece. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. 344 pp. Cambridge, 1904. \$4.00
- 731 **Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. With an appendix by Robert M. Lawrence. Illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. 215 pp. Boston, 1888. \$3.00
- 732 **Lawrence.** The genealogy of the family of John Lawrence of Wisset, in Suffolk, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Mass. Clo. (worn), 6x9 $\frac{7}{8}$. 191 pp. Boston, 1857. \$3.50
- 733 **Lawrence.** The Lawrence family of Groton, by S. A. Green. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 3, 1907. \$1.00
- 733* **Lawrence.** Historical genealogy of the Lawrence family, from their first landing in this country, 1635, to the present date, July 4th, 1858, by Thomas Lawrence, of Providence, R. I. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 240 pp. N. Y., 1858. \$3.00
- 734 **Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn., by E. A. Hill. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 2, 1908. \$1.00
4 pp. Vol. LXII, No. 3, 1908. \$1.00
- 735 **LeBaron.** Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass., by Mary LeBaron Stockwell. Illus. Clo., 6x9 $\frac{1}{2}$. 521 pp. Boston, 1904. \$5.00
- 736 **Le Baron.** The Le Baron family, by Mrs. Martha H. Le Baron Goddard. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXV, No. 2, 1871. \$1.25
- 737 **Lee.** Descendants of Col. Richard Lee of Virginia. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVI, No. 1, 1872. \$1.25
- 738 **Lee.** Descendants of Edward and John Lee of Guilford, Conn., by R. D. Smyth. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 1, 1899. \$4.75
- 739 **Lee.** Descendants of Richard Lee, d. 1499. Folding chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIV, No. 1, 1890. \$1.00
- 740 **Lee.** Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland from 1300 to 1866, with notes. Port., illus., plates of the Lee arms in color. Clo., g. e., 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 114 pp. N. Y., 1871. \$6.00
- 741 **Lee.** Genealogy of the descendants of John Lee, by Rev. Samuel Lee. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVIII, No. 4, 1874. \$2.25
- 742 **Lee.** Lee of Virginia, by J. H. Lea. Illus. 14 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 1, 1892. \$1.00
5 pp. Vol. XLVI, No. 2, 1892. \$1.00
- 743 **Lee.** Records from the Lee family Bible. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 4, 1857. \$2.25
- 744 **Leigh,** John of Agawam. (Ipswich), Mass., 1634-1671, and his descendants of the name of Lee, with genealogical notes and biographical sketches of all his descendants, as far as can be obtained; including notes on collateral branches by Wm. Lee. Clo., 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ x8. 499 pp. Albany, 1888. \$5.00
- 745 **Leland.** The Leland Magazine, or a genealogical record of Henry Leland, and his descendants, containing an account of 9,624 persons in ten generations, and embracing nearly every person of the name of Leland in America, from 1653 to 1850, by Sherman Leland. Illus. Clo., (back of binding worn), 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 278 pp. Boston, 1850. \$7.50
Another copy. Newly bound in half levant. \$9.00
- 746 **Leonard.** Genealogical memoir of the Leonard family, by W. R. Deane. 17 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 4, 1851. \$1.25
- 747 **Leverett.** A genealogical memoir of the family of Elder Thomas Leverett of Boston, by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. Port. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{5}{8}$. 20 pages. Boston, 1850. \$2.50
- 748 **Leverett.** A memoir, biographical and genealogical, of Sir John Leverett, Knt., Gov. of Mass., 1673-9; of Hon. John Leverett and of the family generally. Port., folding pedigree chart. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{1}{2}$. 203 pp. Boston, 1856. \$5.00
- 749 **Leverett.** Genealogical notice of the family of Elder Thomas Leverett, by N. B. Shurtleff, M. D. 16 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 2, 1850. \$1.25

- 750 **Leverett.** Pedigree of the Leverett family. Descendants of Thomas Leverett b. circa 1585. Folding chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 4, 1858. \$2.50
- 751 **Lewis.** Brief memoir of Dr. Winslow Lewis, by John H. Sheppard. Port. Wrappers. 33 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1863. \$1.50
Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*
- 752 **Lewis.** Genealogies of the Lewis and kindred families, edited by John Meriwether McAllister, Atlanta, Georgia, and Lura Boulton Tandy, Columbia, Missouri. Port., coat of arms. Clo., 6x8¼. 416 pp. Columbia, Missouri, 1906. \$2.50
- 753 **Lewis.** Genealogy of the Lewis family in America, from the middle of the seventeenth century down to the present time, by Wm. Terrell Lewis, of Perryville, Winston County, Miss. Clo., 6½x9. 454 pp. Louisville, Ky., 1893. \$7.50
- 754 **Lewis.** Genealogy of the Lewis family, by J. H. Sheppard. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVII, No. 2, 1863. \$15.00
- 755 **Libby.** The Libby family in America. 1602-1881. Prepared and published by Charles T. Libby. Portraits. Clo., 5½x8¾. 628 pp. Portland, Me., 1882. \$10.00
- 756 **Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants, by J. N. Eno. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIII, No. 1, 1909. \$1.00
- 757 **Lincoln.** Notes on the Lincoln families of Mass., with some account of the family of Abraham Lincoln, by Solomon Lincoln of Hingham. Wrappers. 10 pp. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Oct., 1865. Boston (1882). \$2.50
- 758 **Lindall.** Memoir of the Lindall family by Rev. J. A. Vinton. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VII, No. 1, 1853. \$1.75
- 759 **Lindsay.** The Lindsays of America. A genealogical narrative and family record. Beginning with the family of the earliest settler in the mother state, Va., and including in an appendix all the Lindsays in America by Margaret I. Lindsay. Illus. Clo., 6¾x8½. 275 pp. Albany, 1889. \$5.00
- 760 **Lippitt.** The Lippitt family of Rhode Island, by Daniel Beckwith. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 1, 1873. \$1.25
- 761 **Litchfield.** Genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence Litchfield, by Rev. Abner Morse. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 2, 1855. \$1.75
10 pp. Vol. IX, No. 3, 1855. \$1.75
- 762 **Little.** Descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640, compiled by George T. Little. Illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., g. e., 5½x7½. 82 pp. Cambridge, 1877. \$3.00
- 763 **Little.** The descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1640, by George Thomas Little. Portraits, illustrations, colored frontispiece of the Little coat of arms. Clo., 6¼x9½. 622 pp. Printed by the author. Auburn, Maine, 1882. \$10.00
- 764 **Littleton.** A tentative pedigree of the Littleton family of Virginia, by R. P. Robins. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLI, No. 4, 1887. \$1.00
- 765 **Livermore** family in America, by Walter E. Thwing. Illus. Clo., 6x9¾. 479 pp. Boston, 1902. \$7.50
- 766 **Locke.** Book of the Lockes. A genealogical and historical record of the descendants of William Locke of Woburn, with an appendix, containing a history of the Lockes in England, also of the family of John Locke, of Hampton, N. H., and kindred families and individuals by John Goodwin Locke. Portraits, illustrations. Clo., 6¼x9¾. 406 pp. Boston, 1853. \$12.50
- 766* **Locke.** The descendants of Calvin Locke of Sullivan, N. H., who was of the fifth generation from Dea. William Locke of Woburn, Mass. (1628-1720). Compiled by Rev. S. L. Gerould. Wrappers. 24 pp. Lebanon, N. H., 1900. \$1.50
- 767 **Locke.** The descent of Margaret Locke, third wife of Deputy Gov. Francis Willoughby, by Col. J. L. Chester. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXV, No. 1, 1881. \$1.00
- 768 **Lombard.** Notes on the Lombard family. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 3, 1858. \$2.50
- 769 **Loomis.** Descendants (by the female branches) of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, 1638, and settled in Windsor, Conn., 1639, by Elias Loomis. Port. Clo., 5¾x8¾. 1132 pp. 2 vols. New Haven, 1880. \$10.00
- 770 **Lowell.** The historic genealogy of the Lowells of America from 1639 to 1899, comp. and edited by Delmar R. Lowell. Ports., coat of arms. Clo. 826 pp. Pub. by the author. Rutland, Vt., 1899. \$10.00
- 771 **Lowell.** The Lowell pedigree, by Edward Wheelwright. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 3, 1900. \$1.00
- 772 **Lowndes.** The Lowndes family of South Carolina, by G. B. Chase. Port., coat of arms. 36 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXX, No. 2, 1876. \$1.25

- 773 **Lucas.** The Lucas family, by J. R. Lucas. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXV, No. 2, 1871. \$1.25
- 774 **Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by James Shepard. 11 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 1, 1904. \$1.00
- 775 **Ludwell.** Ludwell genealogy, by C. F. Lee, Jr. Coat of arms. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 2, 1879. \$2.25
- 776 **Lupset.** Antiquarian notices of Lupset, The Heath and Sharlston in the County of York. Wrappers. 86 pp. N. p., 1848. \$1.00
- 777 **Lyman.** Genealogies of the Lymans of Middlefield, of the Dickinsons of Montreal, and of the Partridges of Hatfield. Charts. Wrappers. 29 pp. Boston, 1865. \$5.00
- 778 **Lynde.** The diaries of Benjamin Lynde and of Benjamin Lynde, Jr., with an appendix. Port. Wrappers. 251 pp. Boston, 1880. \$3.00
Privately printed.
- 779 **MacDonough-Hackstaff.** The MacDonough-Hackstaff ancestry, by Rodney MacDonough. Ports., illus., fac similes, pedigree charts. Clo., 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. Boston, 1901. \$5.00
- 780 **Mack.** Mack genealogy. Descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn., with appendix containing genealogy of allied families, etc., by Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin, Hartford, Conn. 2 vols. Clo., 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 1788 pp. Rutland, Vt., 1913. \$10.00
- 781 **Mallory.** Peter Mallory, New Haven, Conn., 1644, and some of his descendants, by James Shepard. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 3, 1900. \$1.00
- 782 **Mann.** Man or Mann genealogy, by G. W. Messinger. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 4, 1859. \$3.25
- 783 **Manning.** Pedigree of Manning and allied families, by H. F. Waters. Folding chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 3, 1897. \$8.00
- 784 **March.** March genealogy—earlier generations, by E. G. March. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 1, 1899. \$4.75
- 785 **Marcy.** Record of the Marcy family, by Oliver Marcy. 14 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIX, No. 3, 1875. \$1.25
- 786 **Marsh.** Genealogy of John Marsh of Salem, and his descendants, 1633-1888. Collected and published by Col. Lucius B. Marsh. Revised and edited by Rev. Dwight W. Marsh. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 283 pp. Amherst, Mass., 1888. \$3.75
- 787 **Marsh.** Marsh genealogy, giving several thousand descendants of John Marsh of Hartford, Ct., 1636-1895, also including some account of English Marshes, and a sketch of the Marsh family association of America, compiled, edited and published by Dwight Whitney Marsh, of Amherst, Mass. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 516 pp. Amherst, Mass., 1895. \$5.00
- 788 **Marshall.** The Marshall family, or a genealogical chart of the descendants of John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham, his wife, sketches of individuals and notices of families connected with them, by W. M. Paxton, Platte City, Mo. Port., folding pedigree chart. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x8 $\frac{1}{2}$. 415 pp. Cincinnati, 1885. \$4.00
- 789 **Marston.** Memoirs of the Marstons of Salem, with a brief genealogy of some of their descendants. (Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*) Wrappers. 48 pp. Boston, 1873. \$3.75
200 copies printed.
- 790 **Marston.** The Marston family of Salem, Mass., by Rev. J. L. Watson, D. D. 15 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 3, 1873. \$1.25
14 pp. Vol. XXVII, No. 4, 1873. \$1.25
- 791 **Marvin.** Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, who came to New England in 1635, by T. R. Marvin. 20 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVI, No. 3, 1862. \$8.00
- 792 **Mary** and John, Passengers of the, 1634. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 3, 1855. \$1.75
- 794 **Mascarene.** Mascarene family papers. Chart of three generations of the descendants of Jean Paul Mascarene, b. 1684, and of three generations of the ancestors of Margaret Holyoke, who married John Mascarene, 1750. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 2, 1856. \$1.75
- 795 **Massasoit.** Indian history, biography and genealogy pertaining to the good Sachem Massasoit of the Wampanoag tribe and his descendants, with an appendix, by Ebenezer W. Pierce of Freetown, Mass. Clo., 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ x7 $\frac{3}{8}$. Port., illus. 261 pp. North Abington, Mass., 1878. \$2.50
- 796 **Mather.** Memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D., with a genealogy of the family of Mather, by S. G. Drake. Port. 2 pp. chart. 14 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 1, 1852. \$2.25

- 797 **Mather**, Rev. Richard. Lineage of, by Horace E. Mather. Illus. Clo., 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 540 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1890. \$5.00
- 798 **May** Flower, Passengers of the. The passengers of the May Flower in 1620, by N. B. Shurtleff, M. D. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 1, 1847. \$1.00
- 799 **McCue**. The McCues of the Old Dominion. Supplemented with brief charts of the Steele, Arbuckle and Cunningham families. Compiled by John N. McCue. 1650-1912. Illus. Wrappers, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ x9. 272 pp. N. p. (Mexico, Mo.), 1912. \$3.50
- 800 **McKay**. The genealogy of Hugh McKay and his lineal descendants, 1788-1895, by William L. Kean (?) Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ x7 $\frac{3}{4}$. 76 pp. N. p., n. d. (Boston, 1895). \$3.00
- 801 **McKinstry**. Genealogy of the McKinstry family, by William Willis. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 3, 1858. \$2.50
- 6 pp. Vol. XII, No. 4, 1858. \$2.50
- 8 pp. Vol. XIII, No. 1, 1859. \$3.25
- 802 **McPike**. Tales of our forefathers and biographical annals of families allied to those of McPike, Guest and Dumont. Edited by Eugene F. McPike. Clo., 9x11 $\frac{5}{8}$. 181 pp. Albany, 1898. \$5.00
- 804 **Merriam**. The Merriam family and connections, by W. S. Appleton. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 2, 1868. \$6.25
- 805 **Merrill**. Ancestors of Gyles Merrill. Folding chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLV, No. 4, 1891. \$1.00
- 806 **Merryman**, Walter, of Harpswell, Me., and his descendants by Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett. Wrappers. 121 pp. Concord, N. H., 1905. \$2.00
- 807 **Messinger**. Genealogy of the Messinger family by Hon. G. W. Messinger. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVI, No. 4, 1862. \$8.00
- 808 **Metcalf**. Metcalf family, by Dr. L. M. Harris. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 2, 1852. \$2.25
- 809 **Miner**. Pedigree of Lieut. Thomas Miner of Conn. Coat of arms. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 2, 1859. \$3.25
- 810 **Minot**. The Minot family, by Lemuel Shattuck. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 2, 1847. \$1.00
- 7 pp. Vol. I, No. 3, 1847. \$1.00
- 811 **Mix**. A brief account of the life and patriotic services of Jonathan Mix of New Haven, being an autobiographical memoir ed. from the original ms. An account of the Mix family in New Haven and of the descendants of Jonathan Mix, by William Phipps Blake. Clo., 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ x10. 98 pp. New Haven, 1886. \$1.50
- 812 **Mooar** (Moors) genealogy. Abraham Mooar of Andover and his descendants. Clo., uncut, 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{2}$. 97 pp. Boston, 1901. \$2.00
- 813 **Moody**. Biographical sketches of the Moody family: embracing notices of ten ministers and several laymen from 1633 to 1842, by Charles C. P. Moody. Clo., 3 $\frac{5}{8}$ x6 $\frac{1}{4}$. 168 pp. Boston, 1847. \$2.00
- 814 **Moore**. The Moore families of Litchfield and Merrimac, N. H., by E. S. Stearns. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 1, 1901. \$1.00
- 815 **Moore**. The Moore families of Londonderry, N. H., by E. S. Stearns. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 4, 1897. \$8.00
- 816 **Moore**. Moore genealogy, by J. S. Sargent. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 1, 1893. \$6.25
- 817 **Moore**. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., by E. S. Bolton. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 3, 1903. \$1.00
- 8 pp. Vol. LVII, No. 4, 1903. \$1.00
- 2 pp. Vol. LVIII, No. 2, 1904. \$1.00
- 818 **Morehouse**. Ancestry and descendants of Gershom Morehouse, Jr., of Redding, Connecticut, a captain in the American Revolution. Bds., 6x8 $\frac{3}{8}$. 40 pp. N. p., (New Haven, Conn.), n. d. \$2.50
- 818* **Morgan**. A history of James Morgan of New London, Conn., and his descendants, from 1607 to 1869, by Nathaniel H. Morgan. Illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9. 280 pp. Hartford, 1869. \$12.50
- 819 **Morison** or Morrison. The history of the Morison or Morrison family . . . a complete history of the Morison settlers of Londonderry, N. H., of 1719, and their descendants, with genealogical sketches, also of the Brentwood, Nottingham and Sanbornton, N. H. Morisons, and branches of the Morisons who settled in Delaware, Penn., Va., and Nova Scotia, and descendants of the Morisons of Preston Grange, Scotland and other families by Leonard A. Morrison. Ports., illus., folding map. Clo., 6x9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Boston, Mass., 1880. \$12.50
- 820 **Morley**. Some descendants of Thomas Morley, by H. S. Morley. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXV, No. 4, 1911. \$1.00

- 821 **Morris.** A genealogical and historical register of the descendants of Edward Morris of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., compiled by Jonathan Flynt Morris. Ports., illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 406 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1887. \$5.00
- 822 **Morris.** Ephraim and Pamela (Converse) Morris, their ancestors and descendants, by Tyler Seymour Morris. Ports., several two-page colored maps. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 207 pp. Chicago, 1894. \$5.00
- 823 **Morrison.** Descendants of Daniel Morrison of Newbury, Mass., who appeared in Haverhill, Mass., Stratham, Epping, Candia and Sanbornton, N. H., by L. A. Morrison. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVIII, No. 4, 1894. \$1.00
- 824 **Morse.** Memorial of the Morses; containing the history of seven persons of the name, who settled in America in the seventeenth century, with a catalogue of ten thousand of their descendants, so arranged that members of each race may trace their descent from their common ancestor, and discover the degrees of relationship to which are added biographical sketches of many of their number, by Rev. Abner Morse. Portraits, illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 374 pp. Boston, 1850. \$27.50
- 825 **Morse.** A genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritan families. Vol. II. Portraits. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 238 pp. Boston, 1859. \$17.50
- *** Pages 229 to 236 are missing.
This volume contains the families of Brigham, Hapgood, Pettee, Hewins, Frary, Willis and Cutler.
- 826 **Mower.** Mower genealogy, 1690-1897, by Ephraim Mower, April 2, 1897. Wrappers. 10 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.00
- 827 **Mowry.** A family history. Richard Mowry, of Uxbridge, Mass.: his ancestors and descendants, by William A. Mowry. Illus. Clo., 6x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 239 pp. Providence, 1878. \$3.00
- 828 **Mowry.** Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island, by William A. Mowry. Illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 343 pp. Providence, 1878. \$5.00
- 829 **Mudge.** Memorials; being a genealogical, biographical and historical account of the name of Mudge in America, from 1638 to 1868, by Alfred Mudge. Illus. Clo., 6x9 $\frac{1}{2}$. 443 pp. Boston, 1868. \$5.00
- 830 **Mulford.** A genealogy of the family of Mulford, by W. R. Mulford. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIV, No. 2, 1880. \$1.00
- 831 **Mumford.** Mumford memoirs. Being the story of the New England Mumfords from the year 1655 to the present time, by James Gregory Mumford, M. D. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x8 $\frac{1}{4}$. 248 pp. Boston, 1900. \$5.00
- 832 **Munger.** Nicholas Munger of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 1, 1900. \$1.00
- 833 **Munroe.** Genealogy by John G. Locke. Stitched. 15 pp. Boston, 1853. \$2.50
Relates especially to Wm. Munroe who lived in Lexington in 1657, and his descendants.
- 834 **Munsell.** Genealogy of the Windsor family of Munsell, by Frank Munsell. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIV, No. 3, 1880. \$1.00
- 835 **Munsell.** Index to American genealogies. Fourth ed. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. 282 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1895. \$2.00
- 836 **Munsell, Joel.** Biographical sketch of. By George R. Howell. To which is appended a genealogy of the Munsell family by Frank Munsell. Portrait. Wrappers. 16 pp. Boston, 1880. \$1.00
- 837 **Munsell.** Supplement to Bibliographia Genealogica Americana; an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county and town histories, printed genealogies and kindred works. Third ed., issued 1886. Wrappers. 61 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1888. \$5.00
- 838 **Munson.** Munson or Monson, by R. H. Greene. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIX, No. 2, 1875. \$1.25
- 839 **Munson.** Proceedings of the second Munson family reunion held in the city of New Haven, Wed., Aug. 19, 1896. Wrappers. 43 pp. New Haven, 1896. \$1.00
- 840 **Munson** Record, 1637-1887. A genealogical and biographical account of Capt. Thomas Munson, a pioneer of Hartford and New Haven, and his descendants, by Myron A. Munson. With maps, charts, fac-similes of records, autographs, views and portraits. Clo., 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ x10 $\frac{1}{4}$. 2 vols. 1235 pp. New Haven, Conn., 1895. \$15.00
- 841 **Murray.** Jonathan Murray of Guilford (Conn.), and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 3, 1901. \$1.00
- 842 **Nash.** Francis Nash of Braintree, and his descendants, by J. W. Porter. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 4, 1900. \$1.00
- 843 **Nash.** The Nash family; or Records of the descendants of Thomas Nash of New Haven, Conn., 1640, by the Rev. Sylvester Nash. Ports. Clo., 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 304 pp. Hartford, 1853. \$10.00

844 **Navarre**, or researches after the descendants of Robert Navarre, whose ancestors are the noble Bourbons of France; and some historical notes on families who intermarried with Navarres by Christian Denissen. Port. Russia, 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9. 415 pp. Detroit, Mich., n. d. (1897). \$5.00

845 **Neal** record; being a list of the descendants of John Neale, one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass., by Theodore A. Neal. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x8 $\frac{1}{4}$. 30 pp. Boston, 1856. \$2.50

Contains genealogical chart.

846 **Newcomb**. Genealogical memoir of the Newcomb family containing records of nearly every person of the name in America from 1635 to 1874. Also the first generation of children descended from the females who have lost the name Newcomb by marriage. With notices of the family in England during the past seven hundred years, by John Bearnse Newcomb, of Elgin, Illinois. Eleven portraits on steel. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 600 pp. Elgin, Illinois, 1874. \$15.00

847 **Newell**. Thomas Newell, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1632, and his descendants. A genealogical table by Mrs. Mary A. (Newell) Hall. Port. Clo., 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ x7 $\frac{1}{8}$. 268 pp. Southington, Conn., 1878. \$5.00

848 **New England**, The founders of. (Lists of emigrants to New England, with the names of the ships in which they embarked, 1631-1638). 41 pp. *N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 4, 1860. \$3.50

849 **Newhall**. The record of my ancestry, by Charles L. Newhall. Wrappers. 16 pp. N. p., n. d. \$2.00

850 **Nichols**. Nichols family by Aaron Sargent. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1860. \$3.50

851 **Noble**. History and genealogy of the family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Mass., with genealogical notes of other families by the name of Noble, by Lucius M. Boltwood. Ports., illus. Clo., 6x9 $\frac{3}{4}$. 869 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1878. \$9.00

852 **Normans**. The Norman people and their existing descendants in the British Dominions and the United States. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x8 $\frac{5}{8}$. 484 pp. London, 1874. \$1.50

853 **Norris**. Lineage and biographies of the Norris family in America from 1640 to 1892, with references to the Norrises of England as early as 1311 by Leonard Allison Morrison. Illustrations. Clo., 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ x8 $\frac{3}{4}$. 207 pp. Boston, Mass., 1892. \$3.50

854 **Northrup**. Northrup genealogy, by A. J. Northrup. 11 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIII, No. 3, 1889. \$1.00

855 **Norton**. The descendants of Thomas Norton of Guilford, Conn., by R. D. Smyth. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 3, 1900. \$1.00

856 **Norton**. The Norton family. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 3, 1859. \$3.25

857 **Norton**. Rev. John Norton of Middletown, by Z. S. Eldredge. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 1, 1899. \$4.75

858 **Noyes**. Cutting Noyes of Newbury, Mass., and his descendants, by H. W. Noyes. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 2, 1901. \$1.00

859 **Noyes**. Noyes genealogy. Record of a branch of the descendants of Rev. James Noyes, Newbury, 1634-1656, compiled by Horatio N. Noyes. Wrappers. 32 pp. Cleveland, Ohio, 1889. \$1.50

860 **Noyes**. Noyes pedigree, by J. A. Noyes. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 1, 1899. \$4.75

861 **Oates**. Oates of Yarmouth, Mass. John Oates, or Oats, and his descendants. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 2, 1852. \$2.25

862 **Ochterloney**. The Scotch ancestry of Maj.-Gen. Sir David Ochterloney, Bart, a native of Boston in New England, by W. K. Watkins. Port. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 2, 1902. \$1.00

863 **Odin**. Pedigree of the Odin family. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 3, 1858. \$2.50

864 **Odlin**. The Odlin family, descendants of John Odlin of Boston in the line of his grandson, the Rev John Odlin of Exeter, N. H., by J. T. Perry. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLI, No. 3, 1887. \$1.00

865 **Olcott**. The descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Ct., by Nathaniel Goodwin, descendants of Ozias Goodwin, one of said settlers. Revised edition, with an explanatory preface and important additions by Henry S. Olcott. Coat of arms. $\frac{1}{2}$ leather, 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x8 $\frac{3}{4}$. 124 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1874. \$7.50

866 **Oldfather**. The genealogy of the Oldfather family, by Rufus A. Longman. Ports. Clo., 6x9. 220 pp. Cincinnati, n. d. (1911). \$5.00

867 **Oliver**. The Oliver family (descendants of Thomas Oliver of Boston), by W. H. Whitmore. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIX, No. 2, 1865. \$12.50

- 868 **Olmstead.** An abridged genealogy of the Olmstead family of N. E. by Elijah L. Thomas. Bds., 4¾x6½. 50 pp. Albany, 1869. \$2.00
- 869 **Olmstead.** The descendants of Captain Richard Olmstead of Fairfield, Conn., by F. S. Hammond. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 4, 1904. \$1.00
- 870 **O'Meaghers.** Some historical notices of the O'Meaghers of Ikerrin by Joseph C. O'Meagher. Original sheets, uncut, 7½x10½. 216 pp. N. Y., 1890. \$3.00
- 871 **Ormsby.** A short account of the family of Ormsby of Pittsburgh, by Oliver O. Page. Clo., 8x10½. 46 pp. Albany, 1892. \$2.50
- 872 **Osgood.** The Osgood family in New England, by C. M. Endicott. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 2, 1859. \$3.25
3 pp. Vol. XIII, No. 3, 1859. \$3.25
- 873 **Otis.** Genealogical and historical memoir of the Otis family, by H. N. Otis. 16 pp. Coat of arms. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 3, 1848. \$1.00
22 pp. Vol. IV, No. 2, 1850. \$1.25
47 pp. Vol. V, No. 2, 1851. \$1.25
- 874 **Otis.** Otis family of Montreal, Canada, by I. J. Greenwood. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 2, 1892. \$1.00
- 875 **Oxnard.** Edward Oxnard and some of his descendants, by E. S. Moseley. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVI, No. 1, 1872. \$1.25
- 876 **Paddock.** The family of Paddock, by Z. Eddy. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 3, 1858. \$2.50
- 877 **Page.** The English ancestry of Robert Page of Hampton, N. H., by G. W. Chamberlain. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXVI, No. 2, 1912. \$7.50
- 878 **Page.** The Page family, by William Prescott, M. D. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVI, No. 1, 1872. \$1.25
- 879 **Pain.** A brief sketch of the early branch of the Pain family, settled at Free-town, Bristol Co., Mass., by Gen. E. W. Peirce. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 3, 1861. \$3.75
- 880 **Paine.** Paine family records, ed. by H. D. Paine, M.D. Nos. I-V. 1878-1879. Five parts. Wrappers. 124 pp. Albany, n. d. \$5.00
- 881 **Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants, by Roswell Parish. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIII, No. 4, 1909. \$1.00
- 882 **Paine.** A sketch of the children of Dr. William Paine, 1774-1869, by Mrs. E. O. P. Sturgis. Wrappers. 16 pp. Privately printed. N. p. (Worcester), n. d. \$3.00
- From Proceedings of Worcester Society of Antiquity.
- 883 **Paine.** Genealogical notes of the Paine family of Worcester, Mass., by Nathaniel Paine. Illus., folding pedigree chart. Wrappers. 27 pp. Privately printed, Albany, 1878. \$3.00
- *** Fifty copies reprinted from the Paine genealogy by Dr. H. D. Paine of N. Y., for the members of the Worcester branch of the family.
- 884 **Paine.** Paine ancestry. The family of Robert Treat Paine, signer of the Declaration of Independence, including maternal lines. Compiled by Sarah Cushing Paine. Edited by Charles Henry Pope. Folding genealogical charts. Clo., 8¼x11½. 334 pp. Boston, 1912.
- 885 **Paine.** Paine family records, edited by H. D. Paine, M. D., No. IV, August, 1879. Pp. 77-100. Wrappers. Albany, N. Y. \$0.75
- 886 **Parker.** Descendants of Nahum Parker of Kittery, Maine, by W. R. Cutter and A. G. Loring. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 4, 1900. \$1.00
- 887 **Parker.** Genealogy and biographical notes of John Parker of Lexington and his descendants, showing his earlier ancestry in America from Dea. Thomas Parker of Reading, Mass., from 1635 to 1893, by Theodore Parker. Ports., illus. Clo., 5¾x9½. 528 pp. Worcester, Mass., 1893. \$5.00
- 888 **Parker.** Parker genealogy, by Hon. F. J. Parker of Boston. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVI, No. 1, 1862. \$8.00
- 889 **Parker.** The history of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, Mass., and their ancestors and descendants, by John William Linzee, jr. Numerous portraits, pedigree charts. Clo., uncut, 6¾x9½. 609 pp. Privately printed, Boston, 1913. \$15.00
- 890 **Parmelee.** The descendants of John Parmelee, by R. D. Smyth. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 4, 1899. \$4.75
- 891 **Parshall,** James and his descendants, by James Clark Parshall. Wrappers. 38 pp. Syracuse, privately printed, 1900. \$2.00
- 892 **Parsons.** Letter of the Rev. Jonathan Parsons of Newburyport. Genealogical items. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 2, 1858. \$2.50

- 893 **Parsons.** The Parsons family. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 3, 1847. \$1.00
- 894 **Parthemore.** Genealogy of the Parthemore family, 1744-1885, by E. W. S. Parthemore. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x8 $\frac{5}{8}$. 242 pp. Harrisburg, Pa., 1885. \$2.50
- 895 **Partridge.** John Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants, by G. H. Partridge. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 1, 1903. \$1.00
 9 pp. Vol. LVII, No. 2, 1903. \$1.00
 7 pp. Vol. LVII, No. 3, 1903. \$1.00
 8 pp. Vol. LVII, No. 4, 1903. \$1.00
- 896 **Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants, by G. H. Partridge. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIII, No. 1, 1909. \$1.00
- 897 **Patch.** A branch of the Patch family, by W. S. Mills. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 2, 1902. \$1.00
- 898 **Patterson.** A record of the families of Robert Patterson (the Elder), emigrant from Ireland to America, 1774; Thomas Ewing, from Ireland, 1718; and Louis DuBois, from France, 1660; connected by the marriage of Uriah DuBois with Martha Patterson, 1798. Part First, containing the Patterson lineage. Stitched. 103 pp. N. p., (Phila.), 1847. \$15.00
 One hundred and fifty copies printed for the use of the family.
- 899 **Patterson.** Patterson family, by Hon. J. R. Rollins. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVII, No. 2, 1883. \$1.00
- 900 **Paul,** Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia, July 6, 1635. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 1, 1850. \$1.25
- 901 **Payne.** Payne family record. 1578-1689. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 3, 1851. \$1.25
- 902 **Payne.** The Paynes of Hamilton, a genealogical and biographical record, by Augusta Francelia Payne White. Ports., illus., coats of arms. Clo., 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. N. Y., 1912. \$6.00
- 903 **Peabody.** A genealogy of the Peabody family, as compiled by the late C. M. Endicott of Salem. Revised and corrected by William S. Peabody of Boston, with a partial record of the Rhode Island branch by B. Frank Pabodie of Providence. Coat of arms in color. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9. 61 pp. Boston, 1867. \$6.00
- 904 **Peabody.** Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) genealogy. Compiled by Selim Hobart Peabody. Ed. by Charles Henry Pope. Port., illus. Clo., 6x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 596 pp. Boston, 1909. \$10.00
- 905 **Peabody.** The Peabody family, by C. M. Endicott. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 2, 1848. \$1.00
 12 pp. Vol. II, No. 4, 1848. \$1.00
 14 pp. Vol. III, No. 4, 1849. \$1.00
- 906 **Pearce.** Pearce genealogy, being the record of the posterity of Richard Pearce, an early inhabitant of Portsmouth, in Rhode Island, who came from England and whose genealogy is traced back to 972, with an introduction of the male descendants of Josceline de Louvaine, the second House of Percy, Earls of Northumberland, Barons Percy and Territorial Lords of Alnwick, Warkworth and Prudhoe Castles in the county of Northumberland, England, by Col. Frederick C. Pierce. Clo., 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ x9. 150 pp. Rockford, Ill., 1888. \$3.50
- 907 **Pearce.** Pearce of Gloucester, Mass. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 3, 1852. \$2.25
- 908 **Pease.** Facts relative to the Pease family. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 1, 1855. \$1.75
- 909 **Pease.** The Pease family by F. S. Pease. Coat of arms. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. III, No. 1, 1849. \$1.00
 6 pp. Vol. III, No. 2, 1849. \$1.00
 6 pp. Vol. III, No. 3, 1849. \$1.00
 8 pp. Vol. III, No. 4, 1849. \$1.00
- 910 **Peck.** Pedigree chart. Descendants of John Peck of Belton, in Yorkshire, 22 generations. N. p., n. d. \$0.75
- 911 **Peckham.** John Peckham of Newport, R. I., and some of his descendants, by S. F. Peckham. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 1, 1903. \$1.00
 9 pp. Vol. LVII, No. 2, 1905. \$1.00
- 912 **Peirce.** Daniel Peirce of Newbury, Mass., 1638-1677, and his descendants, by A. H. Hoyt. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIX, No. 3, 1875. \$1.25
- 913 **Peirce.** Memoir of Joshua Winslow Peirce, with mention of his ancestors and descendants, by Rev. T. F. Davies, D. D. Port. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVIII, No. 4, 1874. \$2.25

- 914 **Peirce.** Solomon Peirce family genealogy, containing a record of his descendants, also, An appendix containing the ancestry of Solomon Peirce and his wife, Amity Fessenden, by Marietta Peirce Bailey. Port., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 6x9¼. 181 pp. Arlington, Mass., 1912. \$5.00
- 915 **Peirce.** The Peirce family of the Old Colony: or the lineal descendants of Abraham Peirce, who came to America as early as 1623, by Ebenezer W. Peirce of Freetown, Mass. Ports., illus. Stiff wrappers, 5¾x9¼. 490 pp. Boston, 1870. \$7.50
- 916 **Pelham.** Herbert Pelham, his ancestors and descendants, by J. L. Chester. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 3, 1879. \$2.25
- 917 **Pelton.** Genealogy of the Pelton family in America. Being a record of the descendants of John Pelton who settled in Boston, Mass., about 1630-1632, and died in Dorchester, Mass., January 23d, 1681, by J. M. Pelton. Port. Clo., 6¾x8½. 722 pp. Albany, 1892. \$8.00
- 918 **Pemberton.** The Pemberton family by W. K. Watkins. Port. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 4, 1892. \$1.00
- 919 **Pence.** The history of Judge John Pence and descendants, by Kingsley Adolphus Pence. Ports., illus., coat of arms, large folding pedigree chart. Clo., 6x9½. 126 pp. Denver, 1912. \$5.00
- 920 **Penhallow.** Memoir of the Penhallow family, with copies of letters and papers of an early date, compiled by Pearce W. Penhallow. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Jan., 1878. Wrappers. 22 pp. Boston, 1878. \$1.50
- 921 **Penhallow.** Memoir of the Penhallow family by P. W. Penhallow. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXII, No. 1, 1878. \$1.25
- 922 **Penn.** Folding chart of the descendants of William Penn, d. 1591. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 3, 1900. \$1.00
- 923 **Pennington.** The Pennington family of Conn., and New Jersey, by A. C. M. Pennington. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXV, No. 3, 1871. \$1.25
4 pp. Vol. XXV, No. 4, 1871. \$1.25
- 924 **Perkins.** An account of part of the family of Abraham Perkins of Hampton, N. H., who lived in Plymouth County, Mass., by J. W. Porter. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. L, No. 1, 1896. \$4.75
- 925 **Perkins.** Notes on the Perkins pedigree. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 4, 1857. \$2.25
- 926 **Perkins.** Notice of the Perkins arms in England, (extracts from a letter from Mansfield Perkyms, of London, to W. H. Turner of Oxford), communicated by Aug. T. Parkins. Illus. Stitched. 13 pp. (From the Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. XV, Jan. and April, 1878). \$2.00
- 927 **Perkins.** Perkins family of Conn., by Fred B. Perkins of Hartford, Conn. Sheets folded. 8 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.00
Reprinted from the New England Hist. Gen. Register. Soiled.
- 928 **Perkins.** Perkins family of Hampton, N. H., by A. W. Brown. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 1, 1858. \$2.50
- 929 **Perkins.** Some notices of the family of Perkins in America, at Topsfield, Ipswich, Hampton and Dover. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 3, 1856. \$1.75
- 930 **Perkins.** The history of Ufton Court of the Parish of Ufton, in the County of Berks, and of the Perkins family: compiled from ancient records, by A. Mary Sharp. Numerous illus., coats of arms, genealogical charts, etc. ½ roan, uncut, 7½x10. 276 pp. London, 1892. \$6.00
- 931 **Perkins.** The name of Perkins as found on the Essex County Records. From the Hist. Coll. of the Essex Institute, Vol. XIII. Wrappers. 105 pp. Salem, Mass., n. d. \$1.00
- 932 **Perrin.** The Perrin family by W. B. Lapham, M. D. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXII, No. 2, 1878. \$1.25
- 933 **Peters.** Some account of the Peters family. (Early settlers and ancestors in England). 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 1, 1848. \$1.00
- 934 **Peyton.** Virginia documents.—The Peyton family, by Col. J. L. Peyton. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXV, No. 2, 1881. \$1.00
- 935 **Philbrick.** Thomas Philbrick and family, 1583-1883, by Rev. Jacob Chapman. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVIII, No. 3, 1884. \$1.00
- 936 **Philipse.** Philipse of Philipsburg (connected with the family of Robinson of Rokeby). 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 1, 1856. \$1.75
- 937 **Phillip,** Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia, June 20, 1635. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. III, No. 2, 1849. \$1.00

- 938 **Phillips.** Phillips genealogies; including the family of George Phillips, first minister of Watertown, Mass., through most of the traceable branches from 1630 to the present generation; also the families of Ebenezer Phillips of Southboro, Mass., Thomas Phillips of Duxbury, Mass., Thomas Phillips, of Marshfield, Mass., John Phillips of Easton, Mass., James Phillips of Ipswich, Mass., with brief genealogies of Walter Phillips of Damariscotta, Me., Andrew Phillips of Kittery, Me., Michael, Richard, Jeremy and Jeremiah Phillips of Rhode Island, and fragmentary records of early American families of this name. Ports. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 233 pp. Auburn, Mass., 1885. \$5.00
- 938* **Pierce** genealogy, being the record of the posterity of Thomas Pierce, an early inhabitant of Charlestown, afterwards Charlestown Village (Woburn), in New England, with wills, inventories, biog. sketches, etc. By F. B. Pierce. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 367 pp. Worcester, 1882. \$7.50
- 939 **Pierce** genealogy, being the record of the posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce, who came to this country from England, by Frederick C. Pierce. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 441 pp. Albany, 1889. \$7.50
- 940 **Pierce.** Pierce genealogy, being the record of the posterity of John Pers, an early inhabitant of Watertown, in New England, who came from Norwich, Norfolk County, England; with notes on the history of other families of Peirce, Pierce, Pearce, etc., by Frederic Clifton Peirce. Port. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 278 pp. Worcester, 1880. \$10.00
- 941 **Pilgrims.** The Pilgrims of Boston and their descendants; with an introduction by Hon. Edward Everett, also inscriptions from the monuments in the Granary Burial ground, by Thomas Bridgman. Port., illus., coat of arms. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 406 pp. N. Y., 1856. \$7.50
- 942 **Piper.** Genealogy of Elisha Piper, of Parsonsfield, Me., and his descendants, including portions of other related families. With an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper, of Wakefield, N. H., Solomon Piper, of Boston, Stephen Piper, of Newfield, Me., and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 by Horace Piper. Clo., $5\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$. 121 pp. Washington, D. C., 1889. \$5.00
- 943 **Pitkin.** Notes on the Pitkin family in England, by Miss M. K. Talcott. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXVI, No. 2, 1912. \$7.50
- 944 **Pitkin.** Pitkin family of America. A genealogy of the descendants of William Pitkin, the progenitor of the family in this country, from his arrival from England in 1659 to 1886, with additional historical and biographical notes of the family, etc., also, additional notes of the descendants of Martha Pitkin, who married Simon Wolcott. Ports., illus., coats of arms, folding maps. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., $6\frac{7}{8} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$. 325 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1887. \$10.00
- 945 **Pixley.** William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton, and Westfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. Data collected by Edward Evans Pixley and Franklin Hartford, arranged for publication by Edward Dinwoodie Strickland. Illus. Wrappers. 95 pp. Buffalo, 1900. \$2.00
- 946 **Plaine** Joan, Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia. May 15, 1635. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 2, 1848. \$1.00
- 947 **Plimpton** or Plympton and Plumpton. A genealogy and historical notices of the family of Plimpton or Plympton in America, and of Plumpton in England, by Levi B. Chase. Portraits, illustrations. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 240 pp. Hartford, Conn., n. d. (1884). \$5.00
- 948 **Plummer.** Proceedings upon the dedication of Plummer Hall, at Salem, Oct. 5, 1857; including the Rev. Mr. Hoppin's address and Judge White's Memoir of the Plummer family. Frontispiece. Wrappers. 97 pp. Salem, 1858. \$2.00
- 949 **Pomeroy.** Eltwed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants, by W. W. Rodman, M. D. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 2, 1903. \$1.00
6 pp. Vol. LVII, No. 3, 1903. \$1.00
- 950 **Pomeroy.** The Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass., by W. K. Wright. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIII, No. 1, 1889. \$1.00
- 951 **Poor-Poore.** The Poor-Poore family gathering at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 14, 1887. Port., illus. Wrappers. 107 pp. Salem, 1890. \$0.75
The Poor-Poore family gathering at Groveland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1896, by John M. Poor and Daniel J. Poore. Ports., illus. Wrappers. 46 pp. Merrimac, Mass., 1896. \$0.75
The Poor-Poore family gathering at South Church, Andover, Mass., August 30, 1899. Ports. Wrappers. 89 pp. Lawrence, Mass., 1900. \$0.75
9th triennial reunion of the Poor-Poore-Little family association, in Center Congregational Church, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1905. Program. 2 pp. (With Family Motto Song by Mary M. Poor.) \$0.75
- 952 **Poor-Poore.** The Poor-Poore family gathering at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14th. 1881. Wrappers. 68 pp. N. Y., n. d. \$0.75

- 953 **Poore.** Memoir and genealogy of John Poore. Ten generations, 1615-1880, including the posterity of numerous daughters whereby pedigrees of many other families are given by Alfred Poore. Illus. Clo., $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{8}$. 332 pp. Salem, 1881. \$5.00
- 954 **Pope.** Genealogy of Thomas Pope of Plymouth, by F. L. Pope. 18 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLII, No. 1, 1888. \$1.00
- 955 **Porter.** A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and allied families; also some account of the descendants of John Porter, who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Salem (Danvers), Mass., 1644, by Joseph W. Porter. Clo., $5\frac{5}{8} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. 343 pp. Bangor, 1878. \$5.00
- 956 **Porter.** A Porter pedigree, being an account of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H., who were descendants of John Porter of Salem, Mass., and of Allan Perley of Ipswich, Mass., compiled by Miss Juliet Porter. Wrappers. 161 pp. Worcester, Mass., 1907. \$2.00
- 957 **Porter.** Ancestry of Admiral Porter by Hon. J. W. Porter. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXX, No. 4, 1876. \$1.25
- 958 **Potter.** The New Haven (Conn.) Potters, 1639, by James Shepard. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 1, 1900. \$1.00
- 959 **Potts.** Memorial of Thomas Potts, Jr., who settled in Penn., with an historic genealogical account of his descendants to the eighth generation by Mrs. Thomas P. James. Illus. Clo., $7 \times 8\frac{5}{8}$. 460 pp. Cambridge, privately printed, 1874. \$7.50
- 960 **Pratt family;** or the descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, one of the first settlers of Say-Brook, with genealogical notes of John Pratt of Hartford; Peter Pratt, of Lyme; John Pratt (Taylor) of Say-brook by Rev. F. W. Chapman. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{5}{8} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. 420 pp. Hartford, 1864. \$7.50
- 961 **Pratt,** Phineas and some of his descendants. A monograph prepared by Eleazer F. Pratt. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{3}{8}$. 161 pp. Boston, 1897. \$7.50
- 962 **Pray.** Pray of York and Kittery, Maine, by H. E. Woods. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 3, 1901. \$1.00
- 963 **Prescott.** The Prescott Memorial: or a genealogical memoir of the Prescott families in America. In two parts. By William Prescott, M. D. Engraved ports., coat of arms. 653 pp. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$. Boston, 1870. \$20.00
- *** Part I.—John Prescott, of 1640, and his descendants.
Part II.—James Prescott, of 1665, and his descendants.
- 964 **Preston.** Descendants of Daniel Preston of Dorchester. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1860. \$3.50
- 965 **Prime, D. N.** The autobiography of an octogenarian, containing the genealogy of his ancestors, sketches of their history, and of various events that have occurred during his protracted life; his theological views, etc. Port. Clo., $4\frac{5}{8} \times 6\frac{7}{8}$. 293 pp. Newburyport, 1873. \$3.00
- 966 **Prime.** Notes, genealogical, biographical and bibliographical of the Prime family by E. D. G. Prime. Clo., uncut, $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 180 pp. N. p. (N. Y.), privately printed, 1888. \$3.00
- 967 **Primrose,** Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia. July 27, 1635. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 2, 1850. \$1.25
- 968 **Prince.** Genealogy of the Prince family from 1660-1899, compiled by Frank A. Prince. Port., illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 153 pp. Danielson, Conn., 1899. \$3.50
- 969 **Prince.** Some memoirs of the Rev. Thomas Prince. Port., genealogical chart. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 4, 1851. \$1.25
- 970 **Prindle.** The Prindle genealogy embracing the descendants of William Pringle, the first settler, in part for six, seven and eight generations, and also the ancestors and descendants of Zalmon Prindle for ten generations, covering a period of two hundred and fifty-two years, 1654-1906. Compiled by Franklin C. Prindle, U. S. Navy. Portrait. Illus. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 335 pp. New York, 1906. \$5.00
- Three hundred copies were printed from type and the type distributed.
- 971 **Pring.** The Prings of Awliscombe, Devonshire, England. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLI, No. 1, 1887. \$1.00
- 972 **Prout.** Descendants of Thomas Prout, d. 1561. Folding chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 1, 1901. \$1.00
- 973 **Provoost.** Genealogical notes of the Provoost family of N. Y., by Edwin R. Purple. Portrait. Clo., $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10$. 32 pp. N. Y., 1875. \$7.50
- 100 copies printed,
- 974 **Puffer.** The Puffer family by W. S. Appleton. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 3, 1868. \$6.25
- 975 **Radcliffe.** Radcliffe pedigree. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. L, No. 1, 1896. \$4.75

- 976 **Randall.** A biographical history of Robert Randall and his descendants. 1608-1909, by William L. Chaffin. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 347 pp. N. Y., 1909. \$5.00
Robert Randall settled in Weymouth, Mass., about 1635.
- 977 **Ransom.** Historical outline of the Ransom family of America and Genealogical record of the Colchester, Conn., branch by Wyllys C. Ransom. Ports. Clo., $5\frac{1}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 408 pp. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1903. \$5.00
- 978 **Rawlins** or Rollins. Records of the name Rawlins or Rollins in the United States, in two parts, by John R. Rawlins. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$. 348 pp. Lawrence, Mass., 1874. \$2.00
- 979 **Rawson.** A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Colony of Mass. Bay from 1650 to 1686. With genealogical notices of the descendants, including nine generations, by E. B. Crane. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 334 pp. Worcester, 1875. \$3.50
- 980 **Redington.** John Redington of Topsfield, Mass., and some of his descendants, by J. G. Leach. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 3, 1907. \$1.00
- 981 **Reed** and Edgerton. Ezra Reed and Esther Edgerton, their life and ancestry, by Charles E. Benton. Frontispiece illus., folding pedigree chart. Clo., $7 \times 9\frac{3}{4}$. 14 pp. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1912. \$3.50
- 982 **Read** Genealogy. Descendants of William Reade of Weymouth, Mass., from 1635 to 1902, by John L. Reed. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 746 pp. N. p., n. d. (Baltimore, 1901). \$10.00
Loosely inserted is a pamphlet containing Mayflower descendants in Reed genealogy.
- 983 **Reed.** History of the Reed family in Europe and America, by Jacob Whittemore Reed. Ports. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 588 pp. Boston, 1861. \$7.50
- 984 **Reed-Read.** Reed-Read Lineage by Ella Reed Wright. \$6.00
- 985 **Remick.** Remick genealogy, by O. P. Remick. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVII, No. 4, 1893. \$1.00
- 986 **Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIII, No. 2, 1909. \$1.00
- 987 **Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants (Supplement), by L. M. Dewey. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIV, No. 1, 1910. \$1.00
- 988 **Reyner.** Notes on the Reyner family. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 3, 1857. \$2.25
- 989 **Rice.** By the name of Rice, an historical sketch of Deacon Edmund Rice, the Pilgrim (1594-1663), founder of the English family of Rice in the United States, and of his descendants to the fourth generation, by Charles Elmer Rice. Wrappers. $\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$. 96 pp. Alliance, Ohio, 1911. \$2.00
- 990 **Rice.** Conway, Mass., and the Rice family, by the Rev. Edwin B. Rice. Ports., illus. Wrappers. 49 pp. New York, 1909. \$1.50
- 991 **Richardson.** Notes on the Richardson family, by E. S. L. Richardson. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 1, 1855. \$1.75
- 992 **Richardson.** The Richardson memorial, comprising a full history and genealogy of the posterity of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas Richardson, who came from England, and united with others in the foundation of Woburn, Massachusetts, in the year 1641, of John Richardson of Medfield, 1679, of Amos Richardson of Boston, 1640, of Edward and William Richardson of Newbury, 1643, with notices of Richardsons in England and elsewhere, by John Adams Vinton. Portraits. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 944 pp. Portland, Maine, 1876. \$15.00
- 993 **Ricker.** The Ricker family by G. W. Ricker. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 3, 1851. \$1.25
- 994 **Ridgway.** Some descendants of John Ridgway, by Mrs. L. A. Hall. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXVI, No. 4, 1912. \$7.50
- 995 **Riker.** A brief history of the Riker family, from their first emigration to this country in the year 1638 to the present time by James Riker, Jr. Wrappers. 19 pp. New York, 1851. \$10.00
- 996 **Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIII, No. 4, 1909. \$1.00
- 997 **Roberdeau.** Genealogy of the Roberdeau family, including a biography of General Daniel Roberdeau of the Revolutionary army, and the Continental Congress, and signer of the Articles of Confederation, by Roberdeau Buchanan. Printed for private distribution. Folding chart, coats of arms. Clo., $5\frac{3}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{8}$. 196 pp. Washington, 1876. \$2.50
- 998 **Roberts.** Descendants of John Roberts of Simsbury, Conn., and Bloomfield, Conn. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLII, No. 3, 1888. \$1.00

- 999 **Roberts.** The Roberts family of Simsbury, Conn., in the line of Capt. Lemue Roberts, 1742-1789, compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Folding pedigree chart. Wrappers. 54 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1896. \$6.00
- 1000 **Robinson.** Memoir of the Rev. William Robinson, pastor of the Congregational Church in Southington, Conn., with some account of his ancestors in this country, by his son, Edward Robinson. Printed for private distribution. Clo., 5¼x8¾. 214 pp. New York, 1859. \$3.50
- 1001 **Robinson.** Notes respecting the descendants of Isaac Robinson, son of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, by Amos Otis. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1860. \$3.50
- 1002 **Robinson.** Recollections of olden times; Rowland Robinson of Narragansett and his unfortunate daughter. With genealogies of the Robinson and Hazard families of R. I. By Thomas R. Hazard. Also, Sketch of the Hazards of the Middle States by Willis P. Hazard. Clo., 5⅞x8¾. 264 pp. Newport, R. I., 1879. \$3.00
- 1003 **Robinson.** Some descendants of the Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Holland, by A. S. Thurston. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVIII, No. 2, 1894. \$1.00
- 1004 **Robinson.** The Robinson family genealogical and historical association. The Robinsons and their kinfolk. Second series, August, 1904. Officers, Constitution and By-laws; Address to our primal ancestor; Secretary's report; Gloucester Mass., illustrated; Historical sketches, illustrated; Additional members of association. Clo., 5⅞x8⅞. 80 pp. New York, 1904. \$1.50
- 1005 **Robinson.** Thomas Robinson of Guilford (Conn.) and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 1, 1902. \$1.00
- 1006 **Robinson.** William S. Robinson ("Warrington"), with a brief account of his ancestors and descendants, by Mrs. H. H. Robinson. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIX, No. 4, 1885. \$1.00
- 1007 **Rockwood.** Historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Timothy Rockwood, born in Medway, 1727, died in Holliston, 1806, by E. L. Rockwood. Frontispiece. Clo., 4½x7½. 146 pp. Boston, 1856. \$2.50
- 1008 **Rogers.** Descendants of the Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton, Mass. Stitched. 8 pp. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for July, 1885. \$1.50
- 1009 **Rogers.** Genealogical memoir of the family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, Mass., who came to New England, 1636. 48 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 2, 1851. \$1.25
- 20 pp. Vol. V, No. 3, 1851. \$1.25
- 6 pp. Vol. XII, No. 4, 1858. \$2.50
- 9 pp. Vol. XIII, No. 1, 1859. \$3.25
- 1010 **Rogers.** Hope Rogers and his descendants by James S. Rogers. Stitched. 7 pp. Boston, 1901. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Jan. 1901. \$1.50
- 1011 **Rogers.** James Rogers of New London, Ct., and his descendants by James Swift Rogers. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 6x9. 514 pp. Boston, 1902. \$5.00
- 1012 **Rogers.** John Rogers, the younger, of Chelmsford, Essex, and his descendants. Chart. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLI, No. 2, 1887. \$1.00
- 1013 **Rogers.** The ancestors and descendants of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown, compiled by Ethel Brigham Leatherbee. Ports., frontispiece illus., pedigree charts. Clo., uncut, 6¼x9½. 71 pp. Boston, privately printed, 1907. \$5.00
- 1014 **Rogers.** The Rogers family of Newport, R. I., and Middletown, Conn., by Enos Johnson, Jr. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 3, 1869. \$3.25
- 1015 **Rogers.** The Rogers family of the County of Essex, England, and Essex County, Mass., by Henry F. Waters. A chart. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*, April, 1887. \$0.75
- 1016 **Rogers.** The Rogers genealogy and the Candler manuscript, by J. L. Chester. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVII, No. 1, 1863. \$15.00
- 1017 **Rolfe.** Henry and John Rolfe of Newbury and their children, by Henry Rolfe. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVI, No. 2, 1882. \$1.00
- 1018 **Rolfe.** Some materials towards a genealogy of a family of the name of Rolfe. 3 pp. Coat of arms. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. III, No. 2, 1849. \$1.00
- 1019 **Rollins.** Fragments of the Rollins family. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 3, 1854. \$1.75
- 1020 **Roseboom.** 1637-1897. A brief history of the ancestors and descendants of John Roseboom (1739-1805) and of Jesse Johnson (1745-1832), by Catherine Roseboom and others. Illus. Wrappers. 140 pp. Cherry Valley, N. Y., n. d. (1897). \$2.00
- 1021 **Rossiter.** Dr. Bryan (or Bray) Rossiter of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 2, 1901. \$1.00

- 1022 **Rounsevell.** Sketch of the Rounsevell family of Freetown, Mass., by Gen. E. W. Peirce. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIX, No. 1, 1865. \$12.50
- 1023 **Rowell.** Biographical sketch of Samuel Rowell and notices of some of his descendants, with a genealogy for seven generations, 1754-1898, by Roland Rowell. Illus. Clo., 5½x8¾. 216 pp. Manchester, N. H., 1898. \$2.50
- 1024 **Royalls.** The New England Royalls, by E. D. Harris. 11 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIX, No. 4, 1885. \$1.00
- 1025 **Russell.** Genealogy of that branch of the Russell family which comprises the descendants of John Russell of Woburn, Massachusetts, 1640-1878, by John Russell Bartlett. Portraits, views. Clo., 6½x9¾. 212 pp. Providence, 1879. \$25.00
Privately printed.
- 1026 **Russell.** John Russell of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 4, 1906. \$1.00
- 1027 **Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., by B. B. Russell. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 4, 1904. \$1.00
10 pp. Vol. LIX, No. 1, 1905. \$1.00
- 1028 **Russell-Phillips.** Descendants of Dr. Edward Russell, b. 1736. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 3, 1873. \$1.25
- 1029 **Ryedale.** History of the ancient Ryedales and their descendants in Normandy, Great Britain, Ireland, and America, from 860 to 1884. Comprising the genealogy and biography, for about one thousand years, of the families of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, etc., fully illustrated with engravings of portraits, residences, monuments, coats of arms, and autographs, on steel, stone and wood, by G. T. Ridlon. Clo., 6¾x9¾. 786 pp. Manchester, N. H., 1884. \$7.50
- 1030 **Sabin.** The Sabin family of America, four generations, by Rev. Anson Titus, Jr. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVI, No. 1, 1882. \$1.00
- 1031 **Safety,** Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia. August, 1635. *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 3, 1850. \$1.25
- 1032 **Saint Clair.** Histoire généalogique de la famille de Saint Clair et de ses alliances (France-Écosse) par L.-A. de Saint Clair, Coat of arms in color. Wrappers. 112 pp. Paris, 1905. \$1.50
- 1033 **St. John.** Pedigree of Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1860. \$3.50
- 1034 **Salisbury.** Edward Elbridge and Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury. Family histories and genealogies, a series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of MacCurdy, Mitchell, Lord, Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo, Willoughby, Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson, Diodati, Lee and Marvin and notes on the families of Buchanan, Parmelee, Boardman, Lay, Locke, Cole, DeWolf, Drake, Bond and Swayne, Dunbar and Clarke and a notice of Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite, with twenty-nine pedigree charts and two charts of combined descents, in five volumes. Port. Clo., folio. N. p. (New Haven), privately printed, 1892, also, Salisbury Family memorials. A series of genealogical and biographical monographs of the families of Salisbury, Aldworth-Eldridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson, and Phillips. With fifteen pedigrees and an appendix, by Edward E. Salisbury. Clo., 11¾x14½. 2 vols. N. p., 1885, privately printed. In all 7 vols., 1885-92. \$75.00
200 copies only.
- 1035 **Salisbury** and Amesbury, Mass. Old families of, with some related families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich and Hampton, by David W. Hoyt. Part I only. Wrappers. 80 pp. Providence, R. I., 1897. \$0.75
** Contains the families of Allen, Ambrose, Ayer and Ayres, Bagley, Bailey, Barnard, Bartlett, Batt, Beedle, Blaisdell, Bond, Boynton, Bradbury, Brown and Burroughs.
- 1036 **Samborne.** The first Sambornes of Hampton, N. H., by V. C. Sanborn. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 1, 1897. \$8.00
- 1037 **Samborne.** The Sambornes of England and America, by V. C. Sanborn. 10 pp., including charts. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIX, No. 3, 1885. \$1.00
- 1038 **Sanborn.** Sanborn genealogical history, by D. H. Sanborn. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 3, 1858. \$2.50
- 1039 **Sanborn.** The Sanborn family by Nathan Sanborn, M. D., of Henniker, N. H. Coat of arms. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 3, 1856. \$1.75
9 pp. Vol. X, No. 4, 1856. \$1.75
- 1040 **Sanford.** Sanford family of Medway. Records. 1737-1875. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 4, 1908. \$1.00
- 1041 **Sargent.** Folding pedigree chart. Lineage and alliances of Northamptonshire families, England, Washington, Partiger, Samwell, Gifford, Sargent, compiled by John S. Sargent, Chicago, 1893. \$1.50

- 1042 **Sargent.** Genealogical chart of the Sargent family, with residences (1851). Designed and compiled by Samuel Andrews of Boston. Two feet, three inches by sixteen feet. Boston, 1851. Lithographed by Charles Cook, 81 Washington St., Boston. \$12.50
- 1043 **Sargent.** Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, and his descendants in England, by John S. Sargent of Chicago, Ill., William Sargent of Malden, New England, and his descendants in America, by Aaron Sargent of Somerville, Mass. Ports., illus., coat of arms, maps. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 218 pp. Somerville, Mass., 1895. \$5.00
- 1044 **Sargent.** Notes on the descendants of William Sargent. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 2, 1856. \$1.75
- 1045 **Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass., by H. E. Woods. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 4, 1904. \$1.00
- 1046 **Savage.** Family of John Savage, Middletown, Conn, 1652, by J. F. Savage. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVIII, No. 3, 1894. \$1.00
- 1047 **Savage, James.** Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register. Clo. 4 vols. Boston, 1860-62. \$75.00
- 1048 **Savage.** Genealogical notes and errata, applying to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, by Mrs. C. H. Dall. Stitched. 8 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.00
- 1049 **Savery.** A genealogical and biographical record of the Savery families, (Savory and Savary) and the Severy family (Severit, Savery, Savory and Savary), descended from early immigrants to New England and Philadelphia, with introductory articles on the origin and history of the names, and of English families of the name Savery in its various forms; a detailed sketch of the life and labors of William Savery, minister of the Gospel in the Society of friends; and Appendices containing an account of Savery's invention of the steam engine, and extracts from English, New England and Barbadoes records relating to families of both names, by A. W. Savery assisted by Lydia A. Savery. Portraits. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. 338 pp. Boston, 1893. \$5.00
- *** Bound in with this is a Supplement to the previous work, comprising families omitted, notes and corrections by the same author. Boston, 1905.
- 1050 **Savery.** The Savery families of America, by A. W. Savary. 20 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLI, No. 4, 1887. \$1.00
- 1051 **Savory.** Genealogical sketch of some of the descendants of Robert Savory of Newbury, 1656, by Fred W. Lamb. Wrappers. 16 pp. Manchester, N. H., 1904. \$1.00
- 1052 **Sawyer.** Family of William Sawyer of Newbury, by W. S. Appleton. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVIII, No. 2, 1874. \$2.25
- 1053 **Sayler.** A history of the Sayler family. Being a collection of genealogical notes relative to Daniel Sayler of Frederick Co., Md., who came to America about 1725-1730, and his descendants, by James L. Sayler. Illus. Clo., 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ x11 $\frac{5}{8}$. 164 pp. Albany, 1898. \$5.00
- 1054 **Sayre family.** Lineage of Thomas Sayre, a founder of Southampton, by Theodore M. Banta. Illus. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., uncut, 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ x9 $\frac{3}{4}$. 759 pp. N. Y., 1901. \$10.00
- 1055 **Sayward.** The Sayward family, being the history and genealogy of Henry Sayward of York, Maine, and his descendants, with a brief account of other Saywards who settled in America, by Charles A. Sayward. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x8 $\frac{1}{2}$. 177 pp. Ipswich, Mass., 1890. \$3.00
- 1056 **Scales.** Some descendants of William Scales of Rowley, Mass., 1640, by John Scales. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXVI, No. 1, 1912. \$7.50
- 1057 **Schureman.** Schureman genealogy. Prepared by Richard Wynkoop of Brooklyn, N. Y. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 55 pp. New York, 1889. \$2.00
- 1058 **Scotch-Irish.** Hanna, Charles A. The Scotch-Irish or the Scot in North Britain, North Ireland and North America. Folding map. Clo., uncut, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ x9 $\frac{3}{8}$. 2 vols. 602 pp. N. Y., 1902. \$10.00
- 1059 **Scotch-Irish.** The Scotch-Irish in America. Proceedings of the Scotch-Irish Congress at Columbia, May 8-11, 1889. Wrappers. 210 pp. Cincinnati, 1889. \$1.25
- 1060 **Scott.** Richard Scott and his wife, Catharine Marbury, and some of their descendants, by S. F. Peckham. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 2, 1906. \$1.00
- 1061 **Scranton.** A genealogical register of the descendants of John Scranton of Guilford, Conn., who died in the year 1671, compiled by Rev. Erastus Scranton of Burlington, Conn. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9. 104 pp. Hartford, 1855. \$3.00
- 1062 **Seagrave.** Genealogy, biography and history, Genealogy of the Seagrave family from 1725-1881, as descended from John and Sarah Seagrave, who came from England, with several Appendices, containing genealogical, biographical and historical memoranda, relating to the families mentioned in the record, by Daniel Seagrave. Coat of arms. Wrappers. 33 pp. Worcester, 1881. \$1.50

- 1063 **Seaver.** The Seaver family, by W. B. Trask. 20 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVI, No. 3, 1872. \$1.25
- 1064 **Sessions.** Materials for a history of the Sessions family in America, the descendants of Alexander Sessions of Andover, Mass., 1669, by Francis C. Sessions. Illus. Bds., 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ x8 $\frac{1}{4}$. 252 pp. Albany, 1890. \$3.00
- 1065 **Sewall.** Letter of the first chief-justice Sewall to his son, Samuel, of Brookline, giving an account of his family. 1720. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 2, 1847. \$1.00
- 1066 **Sewall.** Pedigree of Sewall, principally compiled from materials furnished by the Rev. Samuel Sewall of Burlington, Mass. Folding chart. Eight generations of descendants of Henry Sewall, died 1628. \$1.50
- 1067 **Seward.** The descendants of Lieutenant William Seward of Guilford, Conn., by R. D. Smyth. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 3, 1898. \$6.25
- 1068 **Seymour.** The Seymour family, by Tyler Seymour Morris. A reprint from the Morris genealogy. Pp. 147-154 and pp. 180-181. Wrappers. Chicago, 1900. \$1.00
- 1069 **Shapleigh.** The Shapleigh family: gleanings in the early history of Maine and New Hampshire. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 3, 1851. \$1.25
- 1070 **Sharon,** Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Burying grounds of, being an abstract of inscriptions from thirty places of burial in the above named towns. Clo., 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{4}$. 248 pp. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. \$2.25
- 1071 **Sharpes.** A periodical relating to the Sharpes family. Vol. I, No. 1, January, 1893, to No. 32, October, 1896. Port., coat of arms. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x8 $\frac{1}{2}$. 212 pp. N. p., n. d. (Seymour, Conn.) \$7.50
- 1072 **Shaw.** Shaw family, by A. L. Talbot. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 2, 1897. \$8.00
- 1073 **Sheafe.** Some Guilford, Conn., settlers and their relationship, or the Sheafe family in England and New England, by W. K. Watkins. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 2, 1901. \$1.00
- 1074 **Sheather.** John Sheather of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 1, 1905. \$1.00
- 1075 **Shelley.** Robert Shelley, or Shelly, of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 4, 1906. \$1.00
- 1076 **Shelton.** Shelton family of Conn. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 3, 1857. \$2.25
- 1077 **Shepard.** Descendants of Edward Shepard, mariner, Cambridge, Mass., 1639, by James Shepard, Naman Sheppard, and A. E. B. Shepherd. 15 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXII, No. 3, 1878. \$1.25
- 1078 **Shepard.** John Shepard and some members of his family. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 2, 1852. \$2.25
- 1079 **Sherburne.** Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and some of his descendants, by E. R. Sherburne. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 3, 1904. \$1.00
- 1080 **Sherburne.** John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and some of his descendants, by E. R. Sherburne. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 4, 1904. \$1.00
- 5 pp. Vol. LIX, No. 1, 1905. \$1.00
- 1081 **Sherman.** A branch of the Sherman family, by F. D. Sherman. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 3, 1907. \$1.00
- 1082 **Sherman.** Plymouth Shermans, by Rev. David Sherman, D. D. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVII, No. 1, 1873. \$1.25
- 1083 **Sherman.** The Sherman family, by Rev. David Sherman. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIV, No. 1, 1870. \$3.25
- 9 pp. Vol. XXIV, No. 2, 1870. \$3.25
- 1084 **Sherman.** The Shermans of Yaxley in Suffolk, England. Parish records, 1584-1634. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 4, 1905. \$1.00
- 1085 **Sherman.** Wills of the Shermans of Yaxley, in Suffolk, England, by a descendant of Capt. John Sherman. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Jan., 1900. Stitched. 7 pp. N. p., n. d. \$0.75
- 1086 **Shrewsbury.** Family register of the inhabitants of the town of Shrewsbury, Mass., from its settlement in 1717 to 1829, and some of them to a later period, by Andrew H. Ward. Port. $\frac{1}{2}$ sheep, 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 294 pp. Boston, 1847. \$5.00
- 1087 **Shuey.** History of the Shuey family in America, from 1732 to 1876, by D. B. Shuey. Clo., 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ x7 $\frac{1}{8}$. 279 pp. Lancaster, Pa., 1876. \$1.50

- 1088 **Silsbee.** A genealogical account of Henry Silsbee, and some of his descendants, by James A. Emmerton. Wrappers. 71 pp. Salem, 1880. \$1.00
- 1089 **Sinnott.** Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine, and allied families, by Mary Elizabeth Sinnott, edited by Josiah Granville Leach. Illus., coat of arms (the Sinnott arms in color, as frontispiece), facsimiles, pedigree charts. Clo., uncut, $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$. Printed for private circulation, Phila., 1905. \$10.00
- 1090 **Skinner.** Lieutenant John Skinner of the Continental Army and his descendants, by Z. S. Eldredge. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 4, 1899. \$4.75
- 1091 **Skinner.** Richard Skinner of Marblehead and his Bible. Some materials for a Skinner genealogy, by Miss E. E. Dana. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 4, 1900. \$1.00
- 1092 **Skinner.** Richard Skinner of Marblehead and his Bible. Some materials for a Skinner genealogy, by Miss Elizabeth Ellery Dana, of Cambridge, Mass. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Oct., 1900. Stitched. 10 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.00
- 1093 **Slafter.** Memorial of John Slafter, with a genealogical account of his descendants, including eight generations, by Rev. Edmund F. Slafter. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{5}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 155 pp. Boston, privately printed, 1869. \$3.00
- 1094 **Slocum.** The Slocum genealogy, by C. E. Slocum, M. D. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 4, 1880. \$1.00
- 1095 **Smedley.** Genealogy of the Smedley family descended from George and Sarah Smedley, settlers in Chester Co., Penna. With brief notices of other families of the name, and abstracts of early English wills, by Gilbert Cope. Illus. Clo., uncut, $8 \times 10\frac{7}{8}$. 1000 pp. Lancaster, Pa., 1901. \$5.00
- 1096 **Smith.** A complete genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn., with mention of his ancestors, 1637-1890. By Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin, Hartford, Conn. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 269 pp. Rutland, 1890. \$3.75
- 1097 **Smith.** John Smith of Milford, New Haven Colony, 1640, and his descendants to the fifth generation, by R. A. Smith. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLV, No. 3, 1891. \$1.00
- 1098 **Smith.** Robert Smith of Boxford, by E. S. Bolton. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 3, 1901. \$1.00
- 1099 **Smith.** Smith family of Penn. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1860. \$3.50
- 1100 **Smith.** The Smith family of Walpole, Mass., by Mrs. A. M. Pickford. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 3, 1908. \$1.00
- 1101 **Smyth.** The family of Ralph Smyth of Hingham, Mass., by Thomas Smyth. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXVI, No. 2, 1872. \$1.25
- 1102 **Snelling.** An account of Doctor William Snelling who came to New England in 1647; also of his nephew, John Snelling, who probably accompanied him; with a brief notice of some of the latter's descendants, by Rev. Samuel Snelling. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 3, 1898. \$6.25
- 1103 **Snow.** The Snow genealogy, by Mrs. M. L. T. Alden. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVII, No. 1, 1893. \$1.00
- 3 pp. Vol. XLVII, No. 2, 1893. \$1.00
- 1 p. Vol. XLVII, No. 3, 1893. \$1.00
- 2 pp. Vol. XLVIII, No. 1, 1894. \$1.00
- 2 pp. Vol. XLVIII, No. 2, 1894. \$1.00
- 1 p. Vol. XLIX, No. 1, 1895. \$3.25
- 1 p. Vol. XLIX, No. 2, 1895. \$3.25
- 1 p. Vol. XLIX, No. 4, 1895. \$3.25
- 5 pp. Vol. LI, No. 2, 1897. \$8.00
- 1104 **Solendine.** John Solendine of Dunstable, Mass., and his descendants, by E. S. Bolton. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 4, 1906. \$1.00
- 1104* **Southgate.** Monograph on the Southgate family of Scarborough, Maine, their ancestors and descendants, by Leonard B. Chapman. Ports., illus. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$. Portland, Maine, 1907. \$2.50
- 1105 **Southworth.** A genealogy of the Southworths (Southards), descendants of Constant Southworth, with a sketch of the family in England, by Samuel G. Webber, M. D. Illus., coat of arms, folding pedigree chart showing the family line from the fifth century. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 487 pp. Boston, 1905. \$10.00
- 1106 **Sparhawk.** Family of Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge, by W. S. Appleton. 3 pp., including a chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIX, No. 2, 1865. \$12.50
- 1 p. Vol. XXI, No. 2, 1867. \$2.50

- 1107 **Spaulding** memorial: a genealogical history of Edward Spaulding of Mass. Bay, and his descendants, by Samuel J. Spaulding, Newburyport, Mass. Port., coats of arms. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 619 pp. Boston, 1872. \$6.00
- 1108 **Speedwell** passengers. "A lyst of the pasingers aboard the Speedwell of London, Robert Lock, Master, bound for New England." *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 2, 1847. \$1.00
- 1109 **Speedwell**, Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia. May 28, 1635. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 3, 1848. \$1.00
- 1110 **Spencer**. Family of James Spencer, b. at E. Hartford, Conn., 1730. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 3, 1860. \$3.50
- 1111 **Spencer**. Spencer family history and genealogy. Port., illus., coat of arms. Wrappers. 26 pp. N. p., n. d. (Milwaukee, 1889). \$2.00
- 1112 **Spinning**. Humphrey Spinning of Guilford, Conn., and Elizabeth, N. J., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 3, 1905. \$1.00
- 1113 **Spofford**. A family record of the descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth, his wife, who came from England to America and settled at Rowley in 1638, by Jeremiah Spofford. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 3, 1854. \$1.75
7 pp. Vol. IX, No. 1, 1855. \$1.75
6 pp. Vol. IX, No. 3, 1855. \$1.75
- 1114 **Spooner**. Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants, by Thomas Spooner. Vol. I (all published). Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$. 694 pp. Cincinnati, 1883. \$5.00
- 1115 **Spooner**. The Spooner family by Thomas Spooner. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 4, 1869. \$3.25
- 1116 **Sprague**. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants, by F. W. Sprague. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIII, No. 2, 1909. \$1.00
- 1117 **Sprague**. The Ralph Sprague genealogy. Clo. 322 pp. By Dr. E. G. Sprague. Barre, Vt., 1913. \$10.00
- 1118 **Stafford**. A contribution to the genealogy of the Stafford family in America; containing an account of Col. Joab Stafford, and a complete record of his descendants in the male lines, by Henry Marvin Benedict. Port., illus., map. Wrappers. 27 pp. Albany, 1870. \$1.00
- 1119 **Stanwood**. A history of the Stanwood family in America by Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Illus. Clo., $6\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. 317 pp. Boston, 1899. \$5.00
Descendants of Philip Stainwood of Gloucester, Mass.
- 1120 **Stanwood**. The Brunswick Stanwoods, by Mrs. E. D. Hopkins. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. L, No. 4, 1896. \$4.75
- 1121 **Staples**. Proceedings at the dedication of a monument to Sergeant Abraham Staples of Mendon, Mass., Oct. 31, 1877. 55 pp. Wrappers. Providence, 1880. Contains a genealogical account of the family by Carleton A. Staples. \$0.75
- 1122 **Starkey**. The Starkeys of New England, by Miss E. W. Leavitt. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 2, 1892. \$1.00
- 1123 **Starr**. A history of the Starr family of New England, from the ancestor, Dr. Comfort Starr, of Ashford, County of Kent, England, who emigrated to Boston, Mass., in 1635; containing the names of 6766 of his descendants and the record and history of 1794 families, by Burgis Pratt Starr. Ports., illus., coat of arms. $\frac{1}{2}$ leather, $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. 588 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1879. Includes Supplement, 1880. \$50.00
- 1124 **Stauffer**. A genealogical record of the descendants of Henry Stauffer and other Stauffer pioneers, together with historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations, by Rev. A. J. Fretz, Milton, N. J., with an Introduction by Albert Stover of Kintnersville, Pa. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{8}$. 371 pp. Harleysville, Pa., 1899. \$3.00
The original name, Stauffer, has been changed to Stover.
- 1125 **Stebbins**. Memoir of the Stebbins family, by Daniel Stebbins, M. D., of Northampton, Mass. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 1, 1851. \$1.25
4 pp. Vol. V, No. 3, 1851. \$1.25
- 1126 **Stedman**. Stedman family, by George Chandler, M. D. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1860. \$3.50
- 1127 **Stephens**. American genealogical record. Vol. I. The Stephens family, with collateral branches by Edward Stephens Clark. Illus. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 185 pp. San Francisco, 1892. \$3.75
Descendants of Peter Stephens of Va.
- 1128 **Stephens**. John Stephens of Guilford (Conn.) and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 4, 1902. \$1.00

1129 **Sterling.** The Sterling genealogy compiled and illus. by Albert Mack Sterling. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., uncut, $6\frac{3}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$. 2 vols. 674 pp. N. Y., n. d., (1909). \$10.00

Only 50 copies printed.

1130 **Stevenson.** Thomas Stevenson of London, England, and his descendants, by John R. Stevenson, M. D. Ports., coat of arms in color. Clo., uncut, $6\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{5}{8}$. 180 pp. Flemington, N. J., n. d. (1902). \$3.00

1131 **Stiles.** A history of the Kentucky and Missouri Stiles, with a sketch of New Jersey and other kindred, by LaFayette Stiles Pence. Portraits. Wrappers. 45 pp. Lebanon, Ky., 1896. \$2.00

1132 **Stiles.** Contributions towards a genealogy of the Massachusetts family of Stiles, descended from Robert, of Rowley, Mass., 1659-1860, by Henry R. Stiles, M. D. Wrappers. 48 pp. Albany, 1863. \$1.50

1133 **Stiles family in America.** Genealogies of the Conn. family, descendants of John Stiles of Windsor, Conn., and of Mr. Francis Stiles of Windsor and Stratford, Conn., 1635-1894; also the Connecticut New Jersey families, 1720-1894; and the southern (or Bermuda-Georgia) family, 1635-1894, with contributions to the genealogies of some N. Y. and Pa. families, and an appendix containing information concerning the English families of the name Henry Reed Stiles. Illus. Clo.; uncut, $6\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$. 782 pp. Jersey City, 1895. \$7.00

1134 **Stilwell.** Early memoirs of the Stilwell family, comprising the life and times of Nicholas Stilwell, the common ancestor of the numerous families bearing that surname, with some account of his brothers John and Jasper, and incidentally A sketch of the history of Manhattan Island and its vicinity, under the Dutch, with some contributions to a genealogy of the family, by Benj. Marshall Stilwell. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$. 289 pp. New York, 1878. \$12.50

1135 **Stimpson.** The Stimpson family of Charlestown, Mass., by C. C. Whittier. 11 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 3, 1905. \$1.00

12 pp. Vol. LIX, No. 4, 1905. \$1.00

1136 **Stocking.** Family of George Stocking, by E. E. Cornwall, M. D. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. L, No. 2, 1896. \$4.75

1137 **Stoddard.** Genealogy of the family of Anthony Stoddard of Boston. Bds., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 23 pp. Boston, 1849. \$2.00

1138 **Stoddard.** John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants, 1642-1872, a genealogy, by D. Williams Patterson. Stitched. 96 pp. Printed for private circulation. N. p., 1873. \$1.50

1139 **Stoddard.** Stoddard's journal. Contains genealogy of the family of Capt. John Stoddard, b. 1682. 21 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 1, 1851. \$1.25

1140 **Stokes.** The descendants of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, Conn., by E. A. Hill. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 4, 1908. \$1.00

1141 **Stone.** Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants, by D. H. Brown. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 3, 1899. \$4.75

1142 **Stone.** Descendants of Daniel Stone of Dorchester, Mass., by Waterman Stone. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVI, No. 4, 1882. \$1.00

1143 **Stone.** Family of John Stone, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn., by William L. Stone, 2d. Port., coat of arms. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 184 pp. Albany, 1888. \$3.00

1144 **Stone.** Memoranda of the Stone family of Watertown. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 3, 1856. \$1.75

1145 **Stone.** The English ancestry of Simon and Gregory Stone, by William E. Stone, Cambridge, Mass. 12 pp. Wrappers. Boston, 1897. \$1.50

1146 **Stoughton.** Family of Stoughton. (Descendants of Thomas of Stoughton in Surrey). 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 3, 1851. \$1.25

1147 **Stowe.** The Stowes of London. Coat of arms. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 2, 1856. \$1.75

1148 **Strang.** The Strang or Strange family, by Gen. E. W. Peirce. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIX, No. 4, 1865. \$12.50

1149 **Street.** Parentage of Rev. Nicholas Street, of New Haven, Conn. 11 pp. including chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVI, No. 3, 1892. \$1.00

1150 **Street.** Rev. Nicholas Street and his descendants, by H. A. Street. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIV, No. 2, 1890. \$1.00

1151 **Streeter.** Some account of the early Streeters of Mass., by E. D. Harris. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVI, No. 2, 1882. \$1.00

1152 **Strobridge.** Genealogy. Strobridge; Morrison or Morison; Strawbridge, by Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild. (Genealogy of the descendants of William and Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison; A partial genealogy of the Strawbridge family in America). Ports., coat of arms. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 299 pp. Lowell, Mass., 1891. \$6.00

- 1153 **Strong.** Elder John Strong and his descendants, by Edward Strong, M. D. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 3, 1869. \$3.25
- 1154 **Strong.** The history of the descendants of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Mass., by Benjamin W. Dwight. Engraved ports. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 1586 pp. Albany, 1871. \$35.00
- 1155 **Sullivan.** Master Sullivan of Berwick—his ancestors and descendants. Port. 17 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIX, No. 4, 1865. \$12.50
- 1156 **Sumner.** Genealogy of the Sumner family; with notes on the Shrimpton, Yeamans and Hyslop families, by W. B. Trask. Coat of arms. 18 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 2, 1854. \$1.75
6 pp. Vol. IX, No. 4, 1855. \$1.75
- 1157 **Sumner.** Memoir of Increase Sumner, Gov. of Mass., by his son, Wm. H. Sumner. With a genealogy of the Sumner family. Portrait. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 70 pp. Boston, 1854. \$2.00
- 1158 **Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636, by William Sumner Appleton. Ports. Clo., 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ x10 $\frac{1}{8}$. 204 pp. Boston, 1879. \$4.50
Also 4 pages of Additions and Corrections to Jan., 1882, and 3 pages to Jan., 1886.
- 1159 **Swan.** Note on the Swan family, by William Whitmore. (Descendants of Samuel Swan, b. 1720). 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. X, No. 1, 1856. \$1.75
- 1160 **Swan.** Swan family by W. B. Lapham, M. D. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 4, 1879. \$2.25
- 1161 **Swett.** The Swett family. 14 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 1, 1852. \$2.25
- 1162 **Swift.** The memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift, first graduate of the United States Military Academy, West Point, Chief Engineer, U. S. A., from 1812 to 1818. 1800-1865. To which is added a genealogy of the family of Thomas Swift of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, by Harrison Ellery. Port., illus. Clo., 9x11 $\frac{5}{8}$. Privately printed. 350 pp. N. p. (Worcester, Mass.), 1890. \$5.00
- 1163 **Taft.** A meeting of the descendants of Ebenezer and Mary (Howard) Taft in Blackstone, Mass., 1891. With the address of Rev. Carlton A. Staples and other proceedings. Wrappers. 27 pp. N. p., n. d. \$2.00
- 1164 **Taintor.** Pedigree of the Taintor family. Chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. III, No. 2, 1849. \$1.00
- 1165 **Talbot.** Peter Talbot and his descendants. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 2, 1855. \$1.75
- 1166 **Tapley.** Genealogy of the Tapley family, by Harriet S. Tapley. Illus. Wrappers. 256 pp. Danvers, Mass., 1900. \$3.00
Relates principally to the families of John and Gilbert Tapley of Salem, Mass.
- 1167 **Tappan.** The Tappan (or Toppan) genealogy, by Herbert Tappan. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIV, No. 1, 1880. \$1.00
- 1168 **Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell and some of his descendants, by C. H. Wight. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 1, 1907. \$1.00
8 pp. Vol. LXI, No. 2, 1907. \$1.00
3 pp. Vol. LXI, No. 3, 1907. \$1.00
- 1169 **Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell and some of his descendants, by Charles Henry Wight. Wrappers. 18 pp. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for 1907. Boston, 1907. \$1.00
- 1170 **Tarbox.** John Tarbox of Lynn and his descendants, by Rev. I. N. Tarbox, D. D. 13 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLII, No. 1, 1888. \$1.00
- 1171 **Taylor.** Descendants of Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, Mass., by the Rev. Emerson Davis. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 4, 1848. \$1.00
- 1172 **Temple.** Some account of the Temple family. Illus. Wrappers. 100 pp. New York, 1887. \$1.50
- 1173 **Tenney.** The Tenney family or the descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Mass., 1638-1904, revised with partial records of Prof. Jonathan Tenney, by M. J. Tenney. Port., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x8 $\frac{3}{8}$. 691 pp. Concord, N. H., 1904. \$5.00
- 1174 **Thatcher.** Peter Thatcher of Cleveland, Ohio, with some genealogy. Port. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVII, No. 1, 1883. \$1.00
- 1175 **Thatcher.** The Thatcher family (descendants of Anthony Thatcher), by H. N. Otis. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1860. \$5.50

- 1176 Thayer.** Family memorial. In two parts. Clo., 5x8½. 280 pp. Hingham, 1835. \$15.00
 ** Part I:—Genealogy of fourteen families of the early settlers of New-England of the names of Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen, Copeland, French, Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White, from their first settlement in this country to about the middle of the last century, with occasional notes and references, biographical sketches, etc.
 Part II:—Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer, with their fourteen children; from the time of their marriage to 1835, by Elisha Thayer, Dedham, Mass.
- 1177 Thayer.** Memorial of the Thayer name from the Massachusetts Colony of Weymouth and Braintree, embracing genealogical and biographical sketches of Richard and Thomas Thayer and their descendants, from 1636 to 1874, by Bezaleel Thayer. Frontispiece port. Clo., 5½x8¾. Oswego, 1874. \$12.50
- 1178 Thayer.** Tayer (Thayer) family entries in the parish register of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 3, 1906. \$1.00
- 1179 Thomas.** Capt. John Thomas of Braintree, Mass., and some of his descendants, by J. W. Porter. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIX, No. 2, 1895. \$3.25
- 1180 Thomas.** Genealogical records and sketches of the descendants of William Thomas of Hardwick, Mass., by A. R. Thomas, M. D. Ports., views. Clo., 6¼x9¼. 221 pp. Phila., 1891. \$7.50
- 1181 Thomas & John,** Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia. Jan. 6, 1635. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 4, 1848. \$1.00
- 1182 Thomas.** The Thomas Book, giving the genealogies of Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K. G., the Thomas family descended from him, and of some allied families, by Lawrence Buckley Thomas, D. D. Port., illus., coats of arms. Clo., uncut, 6½x9½. 627 pp. N. Y., 1896. \$7.50
 The same. Large paper. ½ mor. \$10.00
- 1183 Thompson.** Notes on Thompson families of Connecticut, by D. L. Jacobus. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXVI, No. 3, 1912. \$7.50
- 1184 Thomson.** A genealogy of descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass., also sketches of families of Allen, Cooke and Hutchinson, by Charles Hutchinson Thompson of Lansing, Mich. Ports. Clo., 6x9. 272 pp. Lansing, 1890. \$6.00
- 1185 Thorpe.** William Thorpe of New Haven, Conn., and some of his descendants, by S. B. Thorpe. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 4, 1905. \$1.00
- 1186 Tiernan.** The Tiernan and other families, as illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries and original letters and memoranda in the possession of Charles B. Tiernan. Ports., illus. Clo., 5¼x8½. 466 pp. Baltimore, 1901. \$2.50
 Contains chapters on the families of Van Sweringen, Somerville, Bernard, Robertson and Bolling.
- 1187 Tileston.** The Tileston family, by J. G. White. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIII, No. 2, 1859. \$3.25
- 1188 Tilley.** Genealogy of the Tilley family by R. Hammett Tilley. Clo., 5⅞x8½. 79 pp. Newport, R. I., 1878. \$2.00
 Record of Wm. Tilley of Boston, and his descendants.
- 1189 Titcomb,** Sarah Elizabeth. Early New England people. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, Longfellow, and allied families. Clo., 6x9½. 288 pp. Boston, 1882. \$2.50
- 1190 Todd.** Christopher Todd of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 1, 1908. \$1.00
- 1191 Tolman.** The Needham branch of the Tolman family by Anna Maria (Tolman) Pickford. (Reprinted from the Dedham Historical Register, Vols. V and VI, 1894, '95). Port. ½ leather (broken), 6¼x9⅝. 29 pp. Dedham, Mass., 1894. \$1.25
- 1192 Tolman.** Tolman genealogy. Illus. 14 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XIV, No. 3, 1860. \$3.50
- 1193 Tomlinson.** Henry Tomlinson and his descendants in America, with a few additional branches of Tomlinsons, later from England, by Rev. Samuel Orcutt. Port., coat of arms. Clo., 6⅞x9. 228 pp. New Haven, Conn., 1891. \$7.50
- 1194 Tompson.** Descendants of Rev. William Tompson, by Frederick Chase. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 2, 1861. \$3.75
- 1195 Topliff.** The descendants of Clement Topliff of Dorchester, Mass., by G. F. Topliff. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 2, 1904. \$1.00
- 1196 Toppan.** English ancestry of the Toppan or Tappan family of Newbury, by Herbert Tappan. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 1, 1879. \$2.25
- 1197 Toppan.** The Toppans of Toppan's Lane, with their descendants and relations, by Joshua Coffin. ½ roan, 5½x8¾. 30 pp. Newburyport, 1862. \$7.50
- 1198 Torrey.** A contribution toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America; being genealogical notes showing the paternal line of descent from Wm. Torrey, of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset Co., Eng., to Abner Torrey of Weymouth, Mass., with all descendants of Abner Torrey. With an appendix by D. Torrey. Clo., 5½x8¾. 205 pp. Detroit, 1890. \$3.00

- 1199 **Torsey.** The Torsey family, by H. T. Fernald. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 4, 1907. \$1.00
- 1200 **Totyls.** The Welsh family of Totyls. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 3, 1868. \$6.25
- 1201 **Tower.** Tower genealogy. An account of the descendants of John Tower of Hingham, Mass., compiled under the direction of Charlemagne Tower. Clo., 6x9½. 689 pp. Cambridge, 1891. \$7.50
- 1202 **Towle.** Some of the descendants of Philip Towle of Hampton, N. H., by Mrs. A. E. T. Lindsay. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIII, No. 4, 1889. \$1.00
- 1203 **Townshend.** The Townshend family, by C. H. Townshend. Coat of arms. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIX, No. 1, 1875. \$1.25
- 1204 **Townshend.** The Townshend family, by Charles Hervey Townshend of New Haven, Conn. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Jan., 1875. Coat of arms. Wrappers. 15 pp. Boston, 1875. \$2.00
- 1205 **Townshend.** The Townshend family of Lynn, in Old and New England, genealogical and biographical, by Charles Hervey Townshend, of New Haven, Conn. Revised third edition. Clo., 5½x8¾. 138 pp. New Haven, Conn. \$6.00
- 1206 **Tracy.** Tracy genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn., 1860, compiled by Evert E. Tracy, M. D. Coat of arms. Clo., 9x11½. 294 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1898. \$10.00
- *** Laid in is a pamphlet entitled, "Recently discovered English ancestry of Governor William Tracy of Virginia, 1620, and of his only son, Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Salem, Mass., and Norwich, Conn.," by Dwight Tracy, M. D. Illus. Coat of arms in color. New Haven, Conn., 1908.
- Also a pamphlet entitled, "Lieut. Thomas Tracy and 'The Widow Mason' of Wethersfield, Conn., and Edward Mason's Wethersfield Record," by Dwight Tracy, M. D. Reprint, 1907.
- 1207 **Transport** of London, Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia. 1635. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 3, 1851. \$1.25
- 1208 **Traske.** Captain William Traske and some of his descendants, by W. B. Trask. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 3, 1901. \$1.00
- 3 pp. Vol. LV, No. 4, 1901. \$1.00
- 5 pp. Vol. LVI, No. 1, 1902. \$1.00
- 3 pp. Vol. LVI, No. 2, 1902. \$1.00
- 5 pp. Vol. LVI, No. 4, 1902. \$1.00
- 2 pp. Vol. LVII, No. 1, 1903. \$1.00
- 2 pp. Vol. LVII, No. 4, 1903. \$1.00
- 1209 **Traske.** The Traske family in England. Extracts from Registers at East Coker, Somerset, England. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 3, 1900. \$1.00
- 1210 **Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants, by W. A. Robbins. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 1, 1906. \$1.00
- 8 pp. Vol. LX, No. 2, 1906. \$1.00
- 7 pp. Vol. LX, No. 3, 1906. \$1.00
- 1211 **Treat.** The Treat family: a genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat for fifteen generations and four hundred and fifty years in England and America, containing more than fifteen hundred families in America. Illus., map. ½ mor., 7¾x10½. 637 pp. Salem, Mass., 1893. \$7.50
- 1212 **Trott.** A preliminary study of the Trotts of Dorchester and Boston, by E. D. Harris. Folding chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIII, No. 1, 1889. \$1.00
- 1213 **Trowbridge.** Thomas Trowbridge and Elizabeth Marshall, by E. McClintock. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 3, 1905. \$1.00
- 1214 **Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge family, or the descendants of Thomas Trowbridge, one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn. Compiled by Rev. F. W. Chapman. Port. Clo., 5¾x8¾. 461 pp. New Haven, 1872. \$17.50
- 1215 **Trubee.** History of the Trubee family by Harriet Trubee Garlick. Ports., illus., coats of arms in color. ½ mor., 6¾x8¾. 150 pp. Bridgeport, Conn., 1894. \$6.00
- 1216 **Trumbull.** A genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of George Augustus and Louisa (Clap) Trumbull of Trumbull Square, Worcester, Mass. Illus., folding pedigree chart. Wrappers. 46 pp. Printed for the family. N. p., 1886. \$5.00
- Only 75 copies printed.
- 1217 **Trumbull.** Contributions to a Trumbull genealogy, by J. H. Lea. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLIX, No. 2, 1895. \$3.25
- 10 pp. Vol. XLIX, No. 3, 1895. \$3.25
- 9 pp. Vol. XLIX, No. 4, 1895. \$3.25
- 1218 **Tufts.** Tufts family of Malden. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 3, 1857. \$2.25
- 1219 **Tufts.** Tufts genealogy, earlier generations, by L. T. Tufts and E. C. Booth, M. D. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 3, 1897. \$8.00

- 1220 **Tully.** The Tully family of Saybrook, Ct., historical and genealogical sketches of the Tully family, including an account of their first settlement in America, by C. H. Parsons. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. III, No. 2, 1849. \$1.00
- 1221 **Tuttle.** The descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, who came from Old to New England in 1635, and settled in New Haven in 1639, with numerous biographical notes and sketches; also, Some account of the descendants of John Tuttle of Dover, N. H.; Richard Tuttle, of Boston; John Tuttle of Ipswich; Henry Tuthill of Hingham, Mass., to which are appended genealogical notes of several allied families, by George Frederick Tuttle. Ports. Clo., 6¼x9¾. Rutland, Vt., 1883. \$22.50
- 1222 **Tuttle.** The Tuttle family of New Hampshire, by C. W. Tuttle. Coat of arms and chart. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXI, No. 2, 1867. \$2.50
- 1223 **Tyler.** Official report of the fifth American Tyler family reunion held at Philadelphia, Pa., Wednesday, September 12, 1900, by Willard I. Tyler Brigham. Portrait, illus. Wrappers, 38 pp. Chicago, 1900. \$1.50
- 1224 **Udall.** Udall family record, by J. D. Champlin. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 4, 1906. \$1.00
- 1225 **Underwood.** A brief notice of the Underwood families of Mass., by L. M. Underwood. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVIII, No. 4, 1884. \$1.00
- 1226 **Upham.** Upham genealogy. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 1, 1869. \$3.25
6 pp. Vol. XXIII, No. 2, 1869. \$3.25
- 1227 **Upham.** Genealogy and family history of a branch of the New England Upham family, settled in Cal., showing the ancestors of Isaac Upham, of San Francisco, and others, by F. K. Upham. Wrappers. 17 pp. N. p., 1884. (Published for private circulation). \$2.00
- 1228 **Upham.** Genealogy and family history of the Uphams of Castine, Me., and Dixon, Ill., with genealogical notes of Brooks, Kidder, Perkins, Cutler, Ware, Avery, Curtis, Little, Warren, Southworth, and other families, by F. K. Upham. Clo., 5¼x9. 68 pp. N. p., privately printed, 1887. \$3.00
- 1229 **Upham.** The descendants of John Upham of Mass., who came from Eng. in 1635, and lived in Weymouth and Malden, embracing over five hundred heads of families extending into the tenth generation by F. K. Upham. Illus. Clo., 5¼x8¾. 573 pp. Albany, N. Y., 1892. \$5.00
- 1230 **Upton.** Descendants of Josiah and Catherine (Hartwell) Upton, by W. H. Upton. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XL, No. 2, 1886. \$1.00
- 1231 **Upton Memorial.** A genealogical record of the descendants of John Upton of No. Reading, Mass., the original emigrant, together with short genealogies of the Putnam, Stone and Bruce families. By John Adams Vinton. Illus, Clo., 5½x9. 547 pp. Printed for private use. Bath, Me., 1874. \$12.50
- 1232 **Upton.** Upton family records: being genealogical collections for an Upton family history, by William Henry Upton. Coat of arms in color. Clo., 8½x11. 518 pp. Privately printed. London, 1893. \$10.00
- 1233 **Urann.** The Urann family of England, by C. C. Whittier. 11 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIV, No. 1, 1910. \$1.00
12 pp. Vol. LXIV, No. 2, 1910. \$1.00
- 1234 **Usher.** A brief genealogy of the Usher family of New England, by W. H. Whitmore. Wrappers. 11 pp. Boston, 1869. \$1.00
- *** Descendants of Hezekiah Usher of Cambridge and Boston, and Robert Usher of Stamford, Conn. Reprinted, with additions, from the *N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Register* for Oct., 1896, and Jan'y, 1897.
- 1235 **Usher.** Notes on Usher genealogy, by R. U. Tyler. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 1, 1900. \$1.00
- 1236 **Usher.** The Usher family, by W. H. Whitmore. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 4, 1869. \$3.25
- 1237 **Valentine.** Genealogy of the Valentine family, by Gen. E. W. Peirce. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XX, No. 3, 1866. \$11.00
- 1238 **Valentine.** The Valentines in America, 1644-1874, by T. W. Valentine. Ports., illus., coats of arms. Clo., 5¼x8¾. 248 pp. N. Y., 1874. \$5.00
- 1239 **Van Voorhis.** Notes on the ancestry of Maj. William Roe Van Voorhis of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., by Elias W. Van Voorhis. Illus. Clo., 6¼x9¼. 239 pp. For private distribution only. N. p., 1881. \$5.00
Inserted is a chart showing line of descent.
- 1240 **Vane.** Chart of the descendants of Sir Henry Vane, who died after 1656. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 2, 1848. \$1.00
- 1241 **Varnum.** An account of the Varnum family from their first coming to America from England, by Isaac Child. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 1, 1851. \$1.25

- 1242 **Vassall.** Vassal pedigree, by F. O. Allen. Coat of arms. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 2, 1897. \$8.00
- 1243 **Vassall.** Vassall pedigree by Francis Olcott Allen of Philadelphia, Pa. Coat of arms. 1 page chart. From the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for April, 1897. \$8.00
- 1244 **Vaughan.** Reminiscences of the Vaughan family, and more particularly of Benjamin Vaughan, by John H. Sheppard. With a few additions, a genealogy and notes. Wrappers. 40 pp. Boston, 1865. \$1.50
- 1245 **Vaughan.** Vaughan and Shannon families, by Thomas Shannon, M. D. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. V, No. 2, 1851. \$1.25
- 1246 **Vernon.** The Vernon family and arms, by Harrison Ellery. Coat of arms. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIII, No. 3, 1879. \$2.25
- 1247 **Viall.** Viall family record, by Julian Potter. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 2, 1901. \$1.00
- 1248 **Vinton.** The Vinton memorial, comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648, also genealogical sketches of several allied families, namely, those bearing the name of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam and Green, interspersed with notices of many other ancient families. with an appendix containing a history of the Braintree Iron Works and other historical matter, by John Adams Vinton. Port. Clo., 5½x9½. 538 pp. Boston, 1858. \$7.50
- 1249 **Virginia.** King William County. Old King William homes and families, an account of some of the old homesteads and families of King William County, Virginia, from its earliest settlement, by Peyton Neale Clarke. Port., illus. Clo., uncut, 7½x10¾. 211 pp. Louisville, 1897. \$6.00
- 1250 **Virginia.** Passengers to. 1635. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 2, 1861. \$3.75
- 1251 **Wade.** Genealogy of the Wades of Malden, Mass. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 2, 1857. \$2.25
- 1252 **Wadsworth.** Two hundred and fifty years of the Wadsworth family in America, containing an account of the family reunion at Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882, and a genealogical register, prepared expressly for this work, by Horace Andrew Wadsworth. Lith. ports. and wood-cut illus. Clo., g. e., 6½x9¼. 257 pp. Lawrence, Mass., 1883. \$15.00
- 1253 **Wagenseller.** History of the Wagenseller family in America, with kindred branches, by Geo. W. Wagenseller. Illus. Clo., 5½x7¾. 225 pp. Middleburgh, Penna., 1898. \$2.00
- 1254 **Waite.** Henry Matson Waite (with a family record), by J. T. Wait. Port. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIV, No. 2, 1870. \$3.25
- 1255 **Waite.** The Waite family of Boston, Mass., by H. E. Waite. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXI, No. 4, 1877. \$1.25
- 1256 **Waite.** The Waite family of Boston, Mass., by Henry E. Waite, of West Newton, Mass. Sheets. 4 pp. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Oct. 1877. N. p., n. d. \$1.50
- 1257 **Waite.** The Waite family of Malden, Mass., by Deloraine-Pendre Corey. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXII, No. 2, 1878. \$1.25
- 1258 **Waite.** The Waite family of Malden, by Deloraine P. Corey. Wrappers. 11 pp. Printed for private distribution. Malden, 1878. \$1.50
- 1259 **Wakefield.** The Wakefield memorial, an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family of Wakefield, 726-1897, by Homer Wakefield. Forty-nine illus., maps, coat of arms. Clo., 8vo, 360 pp. \$5.50
- 1259* **Wakeman.** Wakeman genealogy, 1630-1899, being a history of the descendants of Samuel Wakeman, of Hartford, Conn., and of John Wakeman, Treasurer of New Haven Colony, with a few collaterals included, by Robert P. Wakeman. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., 6x9. 436 pp. Meriden, Conn., 1900. \$5.00
- 1260 **Waldo.** Four generations of the Waldo family in America, by Waldo Lincoln. 16 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 2, 1898. \$6.25
- 1261 **Waldo.** Genealogy of the Waldo family, a record of the descendants of Cornelius Waldo of Ipswich, Mass., from 1647 to 1900, comp. by Waldo Lincoln. Illus. Clo., uncut, 6½x9¾. 2 vols. 1121 pp. Worcester, Mass., 1902. \$10.00
- 1262 **Walford, Edward.** The county families of the United Kingdom; or, Royal manual of the titled and untitled aristocracy of Great Britain and Ireland, containing a brief notice of the descent, birth, marriage, education and appointments of each person, his heir apparent and presumptive, etc. Third edition, greatly enlarged. Clo., 6¾x10½. 1192 pp. London, 1865. \$10.00

- 1263 **Walker.** Memorial of the Walkers of the old Plymouth Colony, embracing genealogical and biographical sketches of James, of Taunton; Philip of Rehoboth; William of Eastham; John of Marshfield; Thomas of Bristol; and of their descendants, from 1620 to 1860, by J. B. R. Walker. Numerous portraits. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 460 pp. Northampton, 1861. \$7.50
- 1264 **Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants, by A. G. Loring and W. R. Cutter. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 4, 1903. \$1.00
- 1265 **Walker.** The story of my ancestors in America, by Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker. Port. Clo., uncut, $6\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$. 72 pp. Chicago, 1895. \$2.50
300 copies printed for private circulation.
- 1266 **Walker.** Walker family memoranda. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XV, No. 1, 1861. \$3.75
- 1267 **Wallace.** John Wallace of Londonderry, N. H., by E. S. Stearns. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVI, No. 2, 1902. \$1.00
- 1268 **Waller.** Waller family of Virginia. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 1, 1858. \$2.50
- 1269 **Walstone.** John Walstone of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 4, 1905. \$1.00
- 1270 **Walter.** Pedigree of Walter (descendants of Thomas Walter, d. 1698), by C. F. Adams, Jr. Folding chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VIII, No. 3, 1854. \$1.75
- 1271 **Wanton.** History of the Wanton family of Newport, Rhode Island, by John Russell Bartlett. (Rhode Island Historical Tracts. No. 3). Wrappers. 152 pp. Providence, 1878. \$2.50
- 1272 **Ward.** Brief memoir of Andrew Henshaw Ward and some genealogy of the family, by W. B. Trask. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVII, No. 4, 1863. \$15.00
- 1273 **Ward** family, descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639; with an appendix of the names of the families that have intermarried with them, by Andrew H. Ward. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 9$. 265 pp. Boston, 1851. \$2.50
- 1274 **Ward.** Pedigree of Ward of Suffolk and America, by J. J. Huskett. Chart. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLI, No. 3, 1887. \$1.00
- 1275 **Ware.** Genealogy of Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., by Miss E. F. Ware. 33 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLI, No. 1, 1887. \$1.00
- 1276 **Ware.** Genealogy of the Ware family, by W. B. Trask. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 2, 1852. \$2.25
- 1277 **Ware.** The descendants of Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass. Wrappers. 47 pp. Boston, 1887. \$1.00
Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for January, 1887.
- 1278 **Warings.** A short history of the Warings by R. N. Waring. Wrappers. 60 pp. Tyrone, Pa., 1898. \$2.00
- 1279 **Warren.** Class memoir of George Washington Warren, with English and American ancestry, by his classmate, Thomas C. Amory, together with letters, valedictory poem, odes, etc. Port. Clo., $6\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 120 pp. Boston, 1886. \$1.50
- 1280 **Warren.** Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his descendants, by Mrs. W. A. Roebling. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 1, 1901. \$1.00
9 pp. Vol. LV, No. 2, 1901. \$1.00
2 pp. Vol. LVII, No. 3, 1903. \$1.00
- 1281 **Warren-Clarke.** The Warren-Clarke genealogy. A record of persons related within the sixth degree to the children of Samuel Dennis Warren and Susan Cornelia Clarke, by Rev. Charles White Huntington. Ports. Clo., g. t., $10 \times 12\frac{3}{8}$. 238 pp. Privately printed. Cambridge, 1894. \$10.00
- 1282 **Warriner** family of N. E. origin; being a history and genealogy of William Warriner, pioneer settler of Springfield, Mass., and his descendants, embracing nine generations from 1638 to 1898. With an appendix containing genealogical notes of other persons and families bearing the same name, by Rev. Edwin Warriner. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 287 pp. Albany, 1899. \$5.00
- 1283 **Washington.** The Washingtons and their connection with Warton, by Henry Whitman. Illus. of the arms of Washington on Warton Church and the Washington House, Warton. Folding chart giving the family line from Bardulf to George Washington. Wrappers. 18 pp. Boston, n. d. \$1.00
- 1284 **Waterman.** Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass., in the line of his son, Thomas, by Thomas Waterman. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 2, 1869. \$3.25
- 1285 **Waters,** Henry F. Genealogical gleanings in England. Vol. I, parts 2 and 3. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 2 vols. 231 pp. Boston, 1888, '89. Each. \$1.00

1286 **Watson.** A biographical sketch of Elkanah Watson, with a brief genealogy of the Watson family early settled in Plymouth Colony. By Wm. R. Deane. Portrait. Wrappers. 16 pp. Albany, 1864. \$1.00

Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. Geneal. Register*.

1287 **Weare.** Diary of Jeremiah Weare, jr., of York, Maine, giving his ancestors and descendants. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 1, 1901. \$1.00

1288 **Weaver.** The Weaver family of New York City, by I. J. Greenwood. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLVII, No. 1, 1893. \$1.00

1289 **Webster.** Webster family, by A. W. Brown. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IX, No. 2, 1855. \$1.75

1290 **Weekes.** Geo. Weekes. Genealogy of the family of George Weekes of Dorchester, Mass. Part. II. Comprising ancient history of this and other British families, with additional history of American families, by Robt. D. Weekes. Illus., coat of arms. Clo., 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{4}$. 174 pp. Newark, N. J., 1892. \$3.75

1291 **Weeks.** Leonard Weeks of Portsmouth and some of his descendants, by Rev. Jacob Chapman. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIX, No. 3, 1885. \$1.00

1292 **Weir.** Families of Weir or Wyer in New England, particularly of Charlestown, Mass., by W. S. Appleton. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXV, No. 3, 1871. \$1.25

1293 **Welch.** Philip Welch of Ipswich, Mass., and his descendants, by William Prescott, M. D. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 4, 1869. \$3.25

1294 **Wells.** Brief sketch of the family of Rev. Thomas Wells of Amesbury, Mass., by D. W. Hoyt. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 2, 1858. \$2.50

1295 **Wells.** William Wells of Southold and his descendants, 1638-1878, by the Rev. C. W. Hayes. Illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 300 pp. Buffalo, N. Y., 1878. \$6.00

1296 **Wells.** William Wells and his descendants, 1755-1909, compiled by Frederick Howard Wells. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. 99 pp. Albany, n. d. (1909). \$6.00

1297 **Wendell.** Ancestors and descendants of Mrs. Sarah Wendell (Gerry) Fisk. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 2, 1858. \$2.50

1298 **Wendell.** The direct ancestry of the late Jacob Wendell of Portsmouth, N. H., by J. R. Stanwood. Coat of arms. 13 pp. and folding chart. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVI, No. 3, 1882. \$1.00

1299 **Wentworth.** A genealogical memoir of the Wentworth family in England, from its Saxon origin in the eleventh century to the emigration of one of its representatives to New England about the year 1636, by J. L. Chester. Coat of arms. 20 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 2, 1868. \$6.25

1300 **Wentworth.** Notes on the Wentworth family. Coat of arms. 22 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 4, 1850. \$1.25

1301 **Wentworth.** The Wentworth family. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. VI, No. 3, 1852. \$2.25

1302 **Wentworth.** The Wentworth genealogy: English and American by John Wentworth of Chicago, Ill. 3 vols. Port. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 2240 pp. Boston, 1878. \$15.00

1303 **Wentworth.** Wentworths at Bermuda, by the Hon. John Wentworth of Chicago, Ill. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for July, 1882. 4 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.00

1304 **Wentworth.** William Wentworth, the emigrant settler, and his descendants, by Hon. John Wentworth. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XVIII, No. 1, 1864. \$20.00

4 pp. Vol. XIX, No. 1, 1865. \$12.50

1305 **West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants, by E. E. Cornwall, M. D. 10 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LX, No. 2, 1906. \$1.00

1306 **Weston.** The descendants of Edmund Weston of Duxbury, Mass., for five generations, by Thomas Weston, jr. 11 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLI, No. 3, 1887. \$1.00

1307 **Wheeler and Warren.** Wheeler and Warren families. Descendants of George Wheeler, Concord, Mass., 1638, through Deacon Thomas Wheeler, Concord, 1696, and of John Warren, Boston, Mass., 1630, through Ebenezer Warren, Leicester, Mass., 1744, by Henry Warren Wheeler. Ports., illus. Clo., 6 $\frac{5}{8}$ x8 $\frac{1}{8}$. Albany, 1892. \$3.00

1308 **Whipple.** Descendants of Capt. John Whipple of Providence, R. I., by David Jillson. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXII, No. 4, 1878. \$1.25

1309 **White.** Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass., by J. W. Porter. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 4, 1899. \$4.75

1310 **White.** John White of Watertown and Brookline, and some of his descendants, by T. J. Lothrop. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LII, No. 4, 1898. \$6.25

- 1311 **White.** The children of Robert White of Messing, Co. Essex, England, who settled in Hartford and Windsor. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LV, No. 1, 1901. \$1.00
- 1312 **Whitehead.** John Whitehead of New Haven and Branford, Conn., by James Shepard. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for April, 1901. Republished by the author, New Britain, Conn., 1902. Wrappers. 7 pp. Boston. \$1.25
- 1314 **Whitgift.** The Whitgift-Bradbury family, by J. M. Bradbury. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXIII, No. 3, 1869. \$3.25
- 1316 **Whitmore,** Wm. H. American genealogist; being a catalogue of family histories and publications containing genealogical information issued in the U. S., arranged chronologically. Clo., 5¼x9. 287 pp. Albany, 1868. \$1.50
- 1317 **Whitmore,** William H. A handbook of American genealogy; being a catalogue of family histories and publications containing genealogical information, chronologically arranged. Wrappers. 272 pp. Albany, 1862. \$1.50
- 1318 **Whitney.** Abraham Whitney of Watertown, born 1736. (Said to have brought the alarm from Paul Revere to Watertown.) Facts regarding his life and a pedigree chart of five generations of his descendants, by William H. Whitney. Boston, March, 1897. Stitched. 4 pp. N. p., n. d. \$1.50
- 1319 **Whitney.** A branch of the Whitney family, by Dr. L. M. Harris. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 3, 1858. \$2.50
- 1320 **Whitney.** Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney of Watertown, Mass. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XI, No. 2, 1857. \$2.25
6 pp. Vol. XI, No. 3, 1857. \$2.25
- 1321 **Whitney.** The descendants of John Whitney, who came from London, England, to Watertown, Mass., in 1635, by Frederick Clifton Pierce. Ports. Clo., 6¾x10. 692 pp. Chicago, Ill., 1895. \$9.00
- 1322 **Whitney.** The Whitney family of Connecticut, and its affiliations, being an attempt to trace the descendants, as well in the female as the male lines, of Henry Whitney, from 1649 to 1878. To which is prefixed some account of the Whitneys of Eng. By S. Whitney Phoenix. Numerous tabular pedigrees. ½ mor., 8x11. 3 vols. 2740 pages. N. Y., privately printed, 1878. \$50.00
Edition of 500 copies, 4°, and 10 copies, folio, for presentation.
- 1323 **Whitney.** William Whitney Rice, a biographical sketch by Rockwood Hoar, also, The Whitney narrative, being an account of the Whitney family, written by Mr. Rice. Port., illus. Clo., uncut, 6x9½. Worcester, 1897. \$3.00
- 1324 **Whittemore.** The Whittemore family of Hitchin in the County of Hertford, England, by E. S. Whittemore. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXI, No. 2, 1867. \$2.50
- 1325 **Whittlesey.** Memorial of the Whittlesey family in the U. S. Clo., 5½x9. 125 pp. N. p., 1855. \$5.00
** John Whittlesey came to this country about 1650 and settled at Saybrook, Conn. Library stamp on one page.
- 1326 **Wiard.** Wiard family Bible records (descendants of John Wiard, 1681-1839). 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 1, 1908. \$1.00
- 1327 **Wiggin.** Third reunion of the descendants of Thomas Wiggin, first governor of New Hampshire. Parker House, Boston, Mass., June 1st, 1896. Port. Program. N. p., n. d. \$0.75
- 1328 **Wilbur.** Genealogical record of the Wilbur family. Compiled by Asa Wilbur. Clo., 4½x7½. 89 pp. Boston, 1871. \$2.00
Descendants of Samuel Wildbore of Boston, 1633.
- 1329 **Wilcox.** The Wilcox family, by W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Jan., 1875. Wrappers. 8 pp. Boston, 1875. \$1.50
- 1330 **Willet.** Chart of the Willet family. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. II, No. 4, 1848. \$1.00
- 1331 **Williams.** Emmanuel Williams of Taunton, Mass., and some of his descendants, by J. O. Williams. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 1, 1903. \$1.00
- 1332 **Williams.** Genealogy and history of the family of Williams in America, more particularly of the descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury. By Stephen W. Williams. Portraits. Clo., 4½x7½. 424 pp. Greenfield, 1847. \$6.00
- 1333 **Williams.** Richard Williams of Taunton and his connection with the Cromwell family. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 2, 1897. \$8.00
- 1334 **Williams.** Samuel Williams of Groton, Conn., and some of his descendants, by J. O. Williams. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVII, No. 2, 1903. \$1.00
- 1335 **Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., by C. B. Williams. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 2, 1908. \$1.00

- 1336 **Williams.** The genealogy of Ezekiel Williams of New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., by T. W. Seward. 14 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVI, No. 3, 1882. \$1.00
- 1337 **Williams.** The genealogy of Thomas Williams of New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., by G. H. Williams. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIV, No. 1, 1880. \$1.00
- 1338 **Williams.** The Williams family, tracing the descendants of Thomas Williams of Roxbury, Mass., compiled by George Huntington Williams, with a Preface by Prof. S. Wells Williams. Wrappers. 15 pp. Printed for private distribution. Boston, 1880. \$3.00
- 1339 **Williams.** Williams family, by D. W. Hoyt. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XII, No. 4, 1858. \$2.50
- 1340 **Williams.** Williams family Bible records (descendants of Robert Williams, 1713-1807). 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 1, 1908. \$1.00
- 1341 **Willis.** Pedigree of George Willis, Gov. of Conn., by W. W. Fowler. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXII, No. 2, 1868. \$6.25
- 1342 **Willoughby.** Ancestry of Col. William Willoughby. Chart. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XL, No. 1, 1886. \$1.00
- 1344 **Willoughby.** The Willoughby family of New England, by Isaac J. Greenwood. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for Jan., 1876. Wrappers. 15 pp. One hundred copies privately printed. New York, 1876. \$2.00
- 1345 **Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn., by D. L. Jacobus. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIX, No. 1, 1905. \$1.00
- 1346 **Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass., by J. G. Bartlett. 6 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXI, No. 1, 1907. \$1.00
6 pp. Vol. LXI, No. 2, 1907. \$1.00
- 1347 **Wilson.** Records from the Bible of Jonathan Wilson of Thompson, Conn. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXV, No. 4, 1911. \$1.00
- 1348 **Windham.** (Ancient), Conn. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Genealogy, containing a genealogical record of all the early families of Ancient Windham, embracing the present towns of Windham, Mansfield, Hampton, Chaplin and Scotland, by William L. Weaver. Part I. (A—Bil.) Clo. 112 pp. Willimantic, 1864. \$15.00
All published.
- 1349 **Wing.** A historical and genealogical register of John Wing, of Sandwich, Mass., and his descendants, 1662-1881, by Rev. Conrad P. Wing, D. D., of Carlisle, Pa. Port., folding map. Clo., 5½x7½. 334 pp. N. p., 1881. \$5.00
- 1350 **Wing.** The Wing family, by W. H. Whitmore. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVIII, No. 4, 1884. \$1.00
- 1351 **Winslow.** English ancestry of the Winslow family, by W. S. Appleton. 1 p. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXI, No. 3, 1867. \$2.50
- 1352 **Winslow.** Genealogical memoir of the descendants of Edward Winslow, Governor of Plymouth Colony. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 4, 1850. \$1.25
- 1353 **Winslow.** The Winslow family, by Rev. L. R. Page, D. D. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXV, No. 4, 1871. \$1.25
6 pp. Vol. XXVI, No. 1, 1872. \$1.25
- 1354 **Winslow.** Winslow Memorial. Family records of Winslows and their descendants in America, with the English ancestry as far as known. Kenelm Winslow. By David-Parsons Holton, M. D., and his wife, Mrs. Frances K. (Forward) Holton. Ports., illus., folding pedigree charts. Clo., 6x9½. 2 vols. 1236 pp. N. Y., 1877-1888. \$35.00
- 1355 **Wiswall.** The Wiswall family of America, four generations, by Rev. Anson Titus. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XL, No. 1, 1886. \$1.00
- 1356 **Wolcott.** The Wolcott family. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. I, No. 3, 1847. \$1.00
- 1357 **Wood.** Descendants of the twin brothers John and Benjamin Wood, by James A. Wood. Frontispiece port. Clo., 5¼x7¾. Concord, N. H., 1902. \$2.00
- 1358 **Woodbridge.** Genealogy of the Woodbridge family, by Miss M. K. Talcott. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXII, No. 3, 1878. \$1.25
- 1359 **Woodbridge.** Genealogy of the Woodbridge family by Miss Mary K. Talcott of Hartford, Ct. Reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* for July, 1878. Stitched. 7 pp. N. p., n. d. \$2.00
- 1360 **Woodbridge.** Woodbridge record, by D. P. Penhallow. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIV, No. 4, 1900. \$1.00
- 1361 **Woodhull.** Woodhull entries from the parish register of Mollington, Oxford County, England. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XLV, No. 2, 1891. \$1.00

- 1362 **Woodman.** A list of some of the descendants of Edward Woodman, who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635. Compiled by Joshua Coffin. Wrappers. 16 pp. Newburyport, Mass., 1855. \$3.00
- 1363 **Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine. A list of the children and of the grandchildren and great grandchildren bearing the Woodman name, of Joseph, Joshua and Nathan Woodman, who settled in Narragansett No. 1, now Buxton, Me. preceded by a list and some account of the families of Benjamin, Joshua and Edward, from whom they were descended, by Cyrus Woodman. Clo., 5¾x9½. 125 pp. Printed for private use. Boston, 1874. \$5.00
- 1364 **Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., by H. E. Woods. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXIV, No. 1, 1910. \$1.00
- 10 pp. Vol. LXIV, No. 2, 1910. \$1.00
- 9 pp. Vol. LXIV, No. 3, 1910. \$1.00
- 5 pp. Vol. LXIV, No. 4, 1910. \$1.00
- 1365 **Woodward.** A manuscript genealogy made by the Rev. Samuel Woodward, d. 1782. 3 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. L, No. 3, 1896. \$4.75
- 1366 **Woodward.** Nathaniel Woodward of Boston and some of his descendants, by T. R. Woodward. 12 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LI, No. 2, 1897. \$8.00
- 1367 **Woodward.** Rev. John Woodward of Norwich, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LXII, No. 2, 1908. \$1.00
- 1368 **Woodworth.** Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass.; sketch of Samuel Woodworth and his descendants, and his poem, "The Old Oaken Bucket"; Woodworths who were in the Revolutionary Army from Conn., N.Y., etc. Clo., g. e., 5¼x8. 70 pp. Boston, 1901. \$3.00
- 1369 **Worcestershire.** Grazebrook, H. Sydney. The heraldry of Worcestershire; being a Roll of the arms borne by the several noble, knightly, and gentle families, which have had property or residence in that county, from the earliest period to the present time; with genealogical notes collected from the Heralds' Visitations, ancient manuscripts, heraldic dictionaries, church monuments, personal seals and other trustworthy sources. Clo., 6¾x8¾. 2 vols. 748 pp. London, 1873. \$7.50
- 1370 **Wright.** Genealogical notice of Samuel Wright of Springfield, Mass., by J. W. Wright. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. IV, No. 4, 1850. \$1.25
- 1371 **Wright.** Genealogy of Lieut. Abel Wright of Springfield., Mass., by Rev. Stephen Wright. 9 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXV, No. 1, 1881. \$1.00
- 1372 **Wright.** Thomas Wright and Benjamin Wright of Guilford, Conn., and some descendants, by R. D. Smyth. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LVIII, No. 1, 1904. \$1.00
- 1373 **Wright.** The Wrights of Northampton, Mass., by W. K. Wright. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XL, No. 3, 1886. \$1.00
- 1374 **Wright.** Wright family of Woburn, Mass., by W. R. Cutter. 8 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVII, No. 1, 1883. \$1.00
- 1375 **Wylls.** The Wylls family of Conn., by Miss M. K. Talcott. 4 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXVII, No. 1, 1883. \$1.00
- 1376 **Wyman.** The Wyman family, by T. B. Wyman, jr. 5 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. III, No. 1, 1849. \$1.00
- 1377 **Yale.** The Yale family or the descendants of David Yale, with genealogical notices of each family, by Elihu Yale. Wrappers, 5¾x8¾. 201 pp. New Haven, 1850. \$3.00
- 1378 **Yorkshire Parish Register Society.** The registers of Terrington, Co. York. Christenings, 1600-1812; Marriages and burials, 1599-1812, by William Brigg. Wrappers, uncut. 202 pp. N. p. (Leeds), 1907. Privately printed. \$2.00
- 1379 **Young.** The first wife of Governor Wylls of Connecticut, Bridget Young, and her family. 7 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. LIII, No. 2, 1899. \$4.75
- 1380 **Youngman.** The Youngman family, by David Youngman, M. D. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXIV, No. 4, 1880. \$1.00
- 1381 **Youngman.** The Youngman family, by J. C. J. Brown. 2 pp. *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.* Vol. XXXV, No. 1, 1881. \$1.00
-
- 1381a **Allen, Joseph.** Genealogical sketches of the Allen family of Medfield; with an account of the celebration of the golden wedding of Ellis and Lucy Allen, etc.; also an account of the golden wedding of Gershom and Abigail (Allen) Adams. Ports. of Ellis and Jos. Allen. Clo., 5x7½. 88 pp. Boston, 1869. \$3.00
- 1381b **Arundel.** The early genealogical history of the house of Arundel, being an account of the origin of the families Montgomery, Albini, Fitzalan and Howard, from the time of the Conquest of Normandy by Rollo the Great. By John P. Yeatman. Clo., uncut, 10¼x15¼. London, 1882. \$10.00

1381c **De Forest.** The De Forests of Avesnes (and of New Netherland), a Huguenot thread in American colonial history, 1494 to the present time, with three heraldic illustrations and view. By J. W. De Forest. Clo., $5\frac{1}{4} \times 8$. 288 pp. New Haven, Conn., 1900. \$4.00

1381d **De Veaux.** Genealogy of the De Veaux family, introducing the numerous forms of spelling the name by various branches and generations in the past eleven hundred years, by Thos. F. De Voe. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{5}{8}$. 302 pp. N. p. (N. Y.), 1885. \$3.00

1381e **Fenton.** The Fenton family of America and Great Britain, compiled and edited by Thomas Astley Atkins. Folding charts, map. Clo., $9\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{5}{8}$. 154 pp. Yonkers, N. Y., 1912. \$5.00

1381f **Hoagland.** History and genealogy of the Hoagland family in America, from their first settlement at New Amsterdam, 1638 to 1891, from data furnished mainly by Daniel Hoagland Carpenter. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color. $\frac{1}{2}$ russia, $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 276 pp. N. p. (N. Y.), n. d. (1891). \$6.00

1381g **Keith.** A genealogy of the descendants of Benjamin Keith through Timothy, son of Rev. James Keith, together with an historical sketch of the early family and personal reminiscences of regeneration. By Ziba C. Keith. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. Brockton, 1889. III (3) pp. \$3.00

1381h **Monumental** inscriptions of the British West Indies from the earliest date, with genealogical and historical annotations, from original local and other sources, illustrative of the histories and genealogies of the seventeenth century, the calendars of state papers, peerages and baronetages, with engravings of the arms of the principal families, chiefly collected on the spot, by Capt. J. H. Lawrence-Archer. Clo., uncut, $8\frac{7}{8} \times 11\frac{3}{8}$. London, 1875. \$7.50

1381i **Packard.** Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of Samuel Packard in this country, August 10th, 1638, at Brockton, Mass., August 10, 1888. Wrappers. N. p., 1888. \$1.50

1381j **Rogers.** Drummond, Josiah H. John Rogers of Marshfield and some of his descendants. Wrappers, $6 \times 9\frac{5}{8}$. 187 pp. Portland, Me., 1898. \$2.50

1381k **Taynter,** Dean W. A history and genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Taynter, who sailed from England April, A. D. 1638, and settled in Watertown, Mass. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 100 pp. Boston, 1859. \$3.00

1381l **Vreeland.** History and genealogy of the Vreeland family, edited by Nicholas Garretson Vreeland. Ports., illus., folding map. Clo., $6\frac{3}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$. 320 pp. Jersey City, N. J., 1909. \$5.00

CONNECTICUT.

1382 **Bailey,** Frederic W., editor. Early Connecticut marriages as found on ancient church records prior to 1800. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 1839 pp.. 6 vols. New Haven, n. d. \$15.00

1383 **Bridgeport.** An history of the city of Bridgeport, by Rev. Samuel Orcutt. Clo., $7\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$. New Haven, 1887. \$5.00

1384 **Danbury.** History of Danbury, Conn., 1684-1896. From notes and manuscript left by James Montgomery Bailey. Compiled with additions by Susan Benedict Hill. Illus. Clo., $6\frac{3}{4} \times 10$. 583 pp.. N. Y., 1896. \$5.00

1385 **Franklin.** Woodward, Ashbel, M. D. A historical address delivered in Franklin, Conn., Oct. 14, 1868, on the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the settlement of the town, and the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of its Ecclesiastical Organizations. Illus. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$. 102 pp. New Haven, 1870. \$1.00

1386 **Glastonbury.** Chapin, Rev. Alonzo B. Glastonbury for 200 years. A centennial discourse. Map. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. Hartford, 1853. \$2.50

1387 **Greenwich.** Mead, Daniel M. A history of Greenwich. Clo., $4\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$. 318 pp. N. Y., 1857. \$5.00

Contains genealogy of the Mead family.

1388 **Kent.** Atwater, Francis. History of Kent, Conn. Including Biographical sketches of many of its present or former inhabitants. 1897. Illus. Clo., $6\frac{3}{4} \times 10$. 176 pp. Meriden, Conn., 1897. \$6.00

1389 **Ledyard.** Avery, Rev. John. History of the town of Ledyard. 1650-1900. Illus. Clo., 6×9 . 334 pp. Norwich, 1901. \$3.00

1390 **Menunkatuck.** Steiner, Bernard Christian. A history of the plantation of Menunkatuck and of the original town of Guilford, Conn., comprising the present towns of Guilford and Madison. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 538 pp. Baltimore, 1897. \$3.00

1391 **New Britain.** Andrews, Alfred. Genealogy, and Ecclesiastical History. To which is added an appendix, with explanatory notes, and a full index. Portraits. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. pp. 538. Chicago, 1867. \$5.00

CONNECTICUT—Continued

1392 **New Haven County.** Commemorative biographical record of New Haven County, Conn. Containing biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and of many of the early settled families. Illus. Mor., 8½x11. 1563 pp. Chicago, 1902. \$12.50

1393 **Norwalk.** Van Hoosear, David H. A complete copy of the inscriptions found on the monuments, headstones, etc., in the oldest cemetery in Norwalk. Illus. Clo., 5⅞x9¼. 47 pp. Bridgeport, Conn., 1895. \$3.00

1394 **Plymouth.** History of the town of Plymouth, with an account of centennial celebration May 14 and 15, 1895. Also a sketch of Plymouth, O., settled by local families. Compiled by Francis Atwater. Clo., 6½x9¾. 441 pp. Meriden, 1895. \$3.00

1395 **Seymour and vicinity.** Historical Collections by W. C. Sharpe. Clo., 5⅞x8½. 148 pp. Seymour, Conn., 1878. \$3.00

Contains biographical and genealogical information, history of the town, of the churches, etc.

1396 **Seymour.** Sharpe, W. C., compiler. Vital Statistics of Seymour, Conn. Clo., 5⅞x8¾. 135 pp. Seymour, 1883. \$3.00

1397 **Sharon.** A record of births, marriages and deaths, in the town of Sharon, Conn., from 1721 to 1879. Clo., 6x9. 143 pp. Sharon, 1897. \$2.50

1398 **Simsbury.** Phelps, Noah A. History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton, from 1642 to 1845. Clo., 5⅞x8¾. 176 pp. Hartford, 1845. \$3.50

1399 **Tolland.** Waldo, Loren P. An address, delivered before the Tolland County Historical Society, at Tolland, Conn., on the 22nd day of August and 27th day of September, 1861. Clo., 5¾x8¾. 148 pp. Hartford, 1861. \$5.00

1400 **Torrington.** Orcutt, Rev. Samuel. History of Torrington from its first settlement in 1737, with biographies and genealogies. Clo., 5⅞x9. Albany, 1878. \$5.00

1401 **Wallingford.** Davis, Charles H. S. History of Wallingford from its first settlement in 1670 to the present time, including Meriden, which was one of its earliest parishes until 1806, and Cheshire, which was incorporated in 1780. Illus. Clo., 5⅞x9⅞. Meriden, 1870. \$5.00

About one-third of this book is devoted to genealogy.

1402 **Winchester.** Boyd, John. Annals and Family Records of Winchester, Conn., with exercises of the Centennial Celebration, on the 16th and 17th days of August, 1871. Illus. Clo., 5¾x8⅞. 631 pp. Hartford, 1873. \$5.00

1403 **Windham County.** Bayles, Richard M. History of Windham County. With illustrations. Half morocco, 7½x10¼. 1204 pp. N. Y., 1889. \$12.50

1404 **Windham County.** Larned, Ellen D. History of Windham County, Conn. 2 vols. 1600-1880. Maps. Portrait of Israel Putnam. Half red calf, 5¾x9¼. 1182 pp. Worcester, 1874, 1880. \$7.50

1405 **Wolcott.** Orcutt, Rev. Samuel. History of Wolcott, from 1731 to 1874, with an account of the centenary meeting, 1873, and the genealogies and families of the town. Clo., 7x9⅞. Waterbury, 1874. \$5.00

1406 **Woodbury.** Cothren, Wm. History of Ancient Woodbury, from the first Indian deed in 1659 to 1854, including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. With two supplementary volumes, (carrying the work up to 1879). Clo., 5½x8⅞. 3 vols. Waterbury and Woodbury, 1854-1879. \$20.00

MAINE.

1407 **American Series of popular biographies.** Maine Edition. This volume contains biographical sketches of representative citizens of the State of Maine. Illus. Mor., 8¾x10⅞. 452 pp. Boston, 1903. \$5.00

1408 **Augusta.** North, James W. The history of Augusta, from the earliest settlement to the present time: with notices of the Plymouth Company, and settlements on the Kennebec; together with biographical sketches and genealogical register. Illus. Clo., 5⅞x9. 990 pp. Augusta, 1870. \$8.00

1409 **Bath.** Lemont, Levi P. 1400 historical dates of the town and city of Bath, and town of Georgetown, from 1604 to 1874. Together with the address of Francis Winter, Esq., delivered at Bath on the anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1825. Clo., 5¾x8⅞. 104 pp. Bath, 1874. \$2.50

1410 **Bethel.** Lapham, Wm. B., compiler. History of Bethel, formerly Sudbury Canada, Oxford County, Maine, 1768-1890. With a Brief Sketch of Hanover and family statistics. Illus. Clo., 6x9⅞. 688 pp. Augusta, Me., 1891. \$6.00

1411 **Brunswick.** Wheeler, George A., and Henry W. History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, including the ancient territory known as Pejepscot. Map, portraits and views. Clo., 5¾x9. Boston, 1878. \$3.75

MAINE—Continued.

- 1412 **Buxton.** Marshall, J. M. A report of the proceedings at the celebration of the first centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Buxton, Me., held Aug. 14, 1872 . . . containing genealogical sketches of the pioneers of the town, etc. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. 288 pp. Portland, 1874. \$3.00
- 1413 **Camden.** Locke, John L. Sketches of the history of the town of Camden, Me.; including incidental references to the neighboring places and adjacent waters. Clo., $4\frac{3}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. 267 pp. Hallowell, 1859. \$5.00
- 1414 **Castine.** Wheeler, George Augustus. History of Castine, Penobscot, and Brooksville, Maine: including the ancient settlement of Pentagöet. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 401 pp. Bangor, 1875. \$5.00
- 1415 **Cumberland County.** History of Cumberland Co., Me. With illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Clo., $8\frac{5}{8} \times 11\frac{5}{8}$. 456 pp. Phila., 1880. \$7.50
- 1416 **Deer Isle.** Hosmer, Geo. L. An historical sketch of the town of Deer Isle, Me., with notices of its settlers and early inhabitants. Clo., $5\frac{3}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$. 292 pp. \$2.50
- 1417 **Eastport and Passamaquoddy.** Kilby, William Henry. Eastport and Passamaquoddy. A collection of historical and biographical sketches, with notes and additions. Clo., $5\frac{3}{8} \times 7\frac{5}{8}$. 505 pp. Eastport, Me., 1888. \$2.00
- 1418 **Farmingdale.** Webster, Henry Sewall, editor. Vital Records of Farmingdale, Me., to the year 1892. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 96 pp. Gardiner, 1909. \$1.25
- 1419 **Fort Fairfield.** Ellis, C. H. History of Fort Fairfield and biographical sketches, with illustrations. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$. 382 pp. Fort Fairfield, 1894. \$3.00
- 1420 **Gardiner.** Hanson, J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, with a sketch of the Kennebec Indians, and New Plymouth Purchase, comprising historical matter from 1602 to 1852; With genealogical sketches of many families. Illus. Clo., $4\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$. 343 pp. Gardiner, 1852. \$3.00
- 1421 **Gorham.** Pierce, Josiah. A history of the town of Gorham, Me. Clo., $\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$. 239 pp. Portland, 1862. \$5.00
- 1422 **Gorham.** King, Marquis F. (compiler). Publishments, marriages, births and deaths from the earlier records of Gorham, Me. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. Portland, 1897. \$5.00
- 1423 **Lincoln County.** Patterson, Wm. D., compiler. The Probate Records of Lincoln County, Me. 1760-1800. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 421 pp. Portland, 1895. \$5.00
- 1424 **Maine.** The pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660. A descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns, churches, courts and other contemporary sources, by Charles Henry Pope, with Foreword by James Phinney Baxter. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 252 pp. Boston, Mass., 1908. \$5.00
- 1425 **Norridgewock.** Allen, William. The history of Norridgewock: comprising memorials of the aboriginal inhabitants and Jesuit missionaries, hardships of the pioneers, biographical notices of the early settlers, and ecclesiastical sketches. Illus. Clo., $4\frac{5}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. 252 pp. Norridgewock, 1849. \$5.00
- 1426 **Norridgewock and Canaan.** Hanson, J. W. History of the old towns of Norridgewock and Canaan, comprising Norridgewock, Canaan, Starks, Skowhegan, and Bloomfield, from their early settlement to the year 1849; including a sketch of the Abnakis Indians. Illus. Clo., $4\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{8}$. 371 pp. Boston, 1849. \$5.00
- 1427 **Norway.** Lapham, William Berry. Centennial history of Norway, Oxford County, Me., 1786-1886. Illus. Sheep, $6\frac{5}{8} \times 9$. 659 pp. Portland, 1886. \$5.00
- 1428 **Paris.** Lapham, Wm. B. and Silas P. Maxim. History of Paris, Maine, from its settlement to 1880, with a history of the Grants of 1736 and 1771, together with personal sketches, a copious genealogical register and an appendix. Unbound, x10. 816 pp. Paris, 1884. \$3.00
- 1429 **Parsonsfeld.** Dearborn, Jeremiah Wadleigh. A history of the first century of the town of Parsonsfeld, Maine. Portraits. Clo., $6\frac{3}{8} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. Portland, 1888. \$5.00
- 1430 **Piscataquis County.** Loring, Rev. Amasa. History of Piscataquis County, Me., from its earliest settlement to 1880. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 9$. 304 pp. Portland, Me., 1880. \$3.00
- 1431 **Pittston.** Webster, Henry Sewall, editor. Vital Records of Pittston, Me., to the year 1892. Clo., 6×9 . 387 pp. Gardiner, 1911. \$4.00
- 1432 **Porter.** Moulton, Thomas. Porter as a portion of Maine: its settlement, etc. Clo., $5\frac{5}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 96 pp. Portland, Me., 1879. \$1.50
- 1433 **Portland.** The history of, from its first settlement, with notices of the neighboring town. By William Willis. 2 vols. Clo., $6\frac{1}{2} \times 10$. 710 pp. Portland, 1833. \$10.00
- 1434 **(Portland.)** King, Marquis F. (compiler). Baptisms and Admissions from the records of First Church in Falmouth, now Portland, Me. With appendix of historical notes. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 219 pp. Portland, 1898. 100 copies printed. \$5.00

MAINE—Continued.

1435 **Randolph.** Webster, Henry Sewall, editor. Vital Records of Randolph Me., to the year 1892. Clo., 6x9. 144 pp. Gardiner, 1910. \$1.75

1436 **Saco and Biddeford.** Folsom, George. History of Saco and Biddeford, with notices of other early settlements, and of the Proprietary Governments, in Maine, including the Provinces of New Somersetshire and Lygonia. Frontispiece, view of Saco Falls. Sheep, 4¼x7¼. pp. 325. Saco, 1830. \$6.00

Lacks page 165, hence the low price.

1437 **Saco Valley settlements and families,** historical, biographical, genealogical, traditional and legendary, embracing the most important events in the towns on the Saco River, from their plantation to the present, with memorials of the families and individuals instrumental in their settlement, advancement and prosperity, by G. T. Ridlon. Ports., illus. Clo., 7x9¼. 1250 pp. Portland, Me., 1895. \$7.50

1438 **Sumner.** Centennial history of Sumner. Port. Clo., 4⅞x7. West Sumner. 1899. \$2.50

Contains genealogical notes.

1439 **Swan's Island.** Small, H. W. A history of Swan's Island. Clo., 5¼x8¾. 244 pp. Ellsworth, Me., 1898. \$2.00

1440 **Turner.** French, Rev. W. R. A history of Turner, Maine, from its settlement to 1886. Illus. Clo., 5¾x8⅞. 312 pp. Portland, 1887. \$7.50

1441 **Waterville.** Whittemore, Rev. Edwin Carey, (editor). The centennial history of Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine, including the oration, the historical address and the poem presented at the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 23d, 1902. Illus. Clo., 6¼x9¼. 592 pp. Waterville, 1902. \$5.00

1442 **Wells and Kennebunk.** Bourne, Edward E. The history of Wells and Kennebunk from the earliest settlement to the year 1820, at which time Kennebunk was set off and incorporated. With biographical sketches. Clo., 5¼x9. 797 pp. Portland, 1875. \$5.00

1443 **Windham.** Smith, Thomas Laurens. History of the town of Windham. Clo., 5¾x8¾. 104 pp. Portland, 1873. \$2.00

1444 **Winthrop.** Thurston, David. A brief history of Winthrop from 1764-1855. Clo., 4½x7⅞. Portland, 1855. \$3.00

1445 **Maryland.** The Maryland Calendar of Wills, compiled by Jane Baldwin (Jane Baldwin Cotton). Wills from 1635 (earliest probated) to 1685. Volume I. Clo., 5¾x8⅞. 283 pp. Baltimore, 1904. \$3.00

MASSACHUSETTS.

1446 **Alford.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9¼. 32 pp. Boston, 1902. \$0.50

1447 **Amesbury.** Merrill, Joseph. History of Amesbury including the first seventeen years of Salisbury, to the separation in 1654; and Merrimac from its incorporation in 1876. Frontispiece portrait of Whittier. Clo., 6⅞x8⅞. 451 pp. Haverhill, 1880. \$6.00

1448 **Amherst.** Carpenter & Morehouse, (compilers and publishers). The history of the town of Amherst, Mass. Published in two parts. Part I. General History of the town. Part II. Town meeting records. Complete in one volume. Illus. Clo., 6x9¼. 903 pp. Amherst, 1896. \$3.75

1449 **Andover.** Abbot, Abiel. History of Andover from its settlement to 1829. Clo., uncut, 4¾x7⅞. 204 pp. Andover, 1829. \$5.00

1450 **Andover.** Bailey, Sarah Loring. Historical sketches of Andover, comprising the present towns of North Andover and Andover. Illus. Clo., 6x9⅞. 626 pp. Boston, 1880. \$5.00

1451 **Arlington.** History of the town of, formerly the second precinct in Cambridge or District of Menotomy, afterward the town of West Cambridge. 1635-1879. With a genealogical register of the inhabitants of the precinct. By Benjamin and William R. Cutter. Clo., 6x8¾. 368 pp. Boston, 1880. \$12.50

1452 **Arlington.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9¼. 162 pp. Boston, 1904. \$1.50

1453 **Ashburnham.** Stearns, Ezra S. History of Ashburnham from the grant of Dorchester Canada to the present time, 1734-1886, with a genealogical register of Ashburnham families. Ports. and illus. Clo., 5¾x9. 1022 pp. Ashburnham, 1887. \$5.00

1454 **Athol.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 230 pp. Worcester, 1910. \$2.00

1455 **Barnstable County.** History of, edited by Simeon D. Deyo. Illus. ½ russia, 7¾x11. 1100 pp. N. Y., 1890. \$18.00

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

- 1456 **Becket.** Vital Records of Becket, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 98 pp. Boston, 1903. \$0.75
- 1457 **Bellingham.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9½. 222 pp. Boston, 1904. \$2.00
- 1458 **Berkshire County.** Child, Hamilton, compiler. Gazetteer of Berkshire County, Mass. 1725-1885. Illus. Roan, 6x9½. 527 pp. Syracuse, 1885. \$5.00
- 1459 **Billerica.** Hazen, Rev. Henry. History of Billerica, with a genealogical register. Ports. and illus. Clo., 6x9¼. 509 pp. Boston, 1883. \$7.50
- 1460 **Boxborough.** Hager, Lucie Caroline. Boxborough: A New England town and its people. With sketches and illustrations additional. Illus. Clo., 5½x8¾. 218 pp. Phila., 1891. \$5.00
Contains Genealogical Register of Boxborough families.
- 1461 **Boxford.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 274 pp. Topsfield, 1905. \$2 50
- 1462 **Braintree.** Bates, S. A. (Editor). Records of the town of Braintree, 1640-1793. Clo., 5¾x9. 934 pp. Randolph, 1886. \$5.00
- 1463 **Bridgewater.** Kingman, Bradford. History of North Bridgewater, from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers. Frontispiece. Ports. and map. Clo., 5¾x9. Boston, 1866. \$7.50
- 1464 **Bridgewater.** Mitchell, Nahum. History of the early settlement of Bridgewater, including an extensive Family Register. Clo., 5½x9. Boston, 1840. \$9.00
- 1465 **Bridgewater.** Mitchell, Edward C. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Reprinted in fac-simile. Half morocco, 6x9½. 424 pp. Bridgewater, 1897. \$5.00
- 1466 **Bristol County.** Our County and its people. A descriptive and biographical record of Bristol County. Maps, ports. and illus. Clo., 6¾x9½. Boston, 1899. \$15.00
- 1467 **Bristol County.** Hurd, D. Hamilton, compiler. History of Bristol County, Mass., with Biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Illus. Roan, 7¾x10¾. 921 pp. Phila., 1883. \$15.00
- 1468 **Brookline.** Town Records of Brookline, Mass., 1838-1884. Clo., 5¾x9¼. pp. 587, 74, 524, 56, 731, 53. 3 vols. N. p., 1892. \$6.00
- 1469 **Brookline.** Muddy River and Brookline Records. 1634-1838. By the inhabitants of Brookline. 4 vols. Clo., 5½x8¾. 703 pp. Boston, 1875. \$10.00
- 1470 **Brookline.** Woods, Harriet F. Historical sketches of Brookline, Mass. Clo., 5¾x7¾. 430 pp. Boston, 1874. \$10.00
- 1471 **Cambridge.** The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne" and the Town of Cambridge with the Records of the Proprietors of the Common Lands being the records generally called "The Proprietors' Records." Clo., 7¼x9½. 4c9 pp. Cambridge, 1896; also
The records of the town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne), Mass., 1630-1703. The records of the town meetings, and of the selectmen, comprising all of the first Volume of records, and being Volume II of the printed records of the town. 2 vols. Clo., 7¼x9¼. 397 pp. Cambridge, 1901. \$10.00
- 1472 **Cambridge.** Paige, Lucius R. History of Cambridge, Mass., 1630-1877. With a Genealogical Register. Plans. Clo., 5¾x9½. 731 pp. Boston, 1877. \$5 00
- 1473 **Canton.** Huntóon, Daniel T. V. History of the town of Canton, Norfolk County, Mass. Clo., 5¾x8¾. 666 pp. Cambridge, 1893. \$5.00
- 1474 **Charlestown.** Frothingham's History of Charlestown. Half roan, 5¾x8¾. 368 pp. (Lacks title-page). \$3.00
- 1475 **Charlestown.** Hunnewell, James F. A century of town life: A history of Charlestown, Mass., 1775-1887. With surveys, records, and twenty-eight pages of plans and views. Illus. Clo., 6x9¾. 315 pp. Boston, 1888. \$3.75
- 1476 **Charlestown.** Wyman, Thomas B. The genealogies and estates of Charlestown. Folding map. 2 vols. Clo., uncut, 6¾x10½. Boston, 1879. \$10.00
- 1477 **Charlton.** Vital Records of Charlton, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 268 pp. Worcester, 1905. \$2.50
- 1478 **Chelsea.** Chamberlain, Mellen. A documentary history of Chelsea including the Boston Precincts of Winnisimmet, Romney Marsh, and Pullen Point, 1624-1824. Portraits and views. 2 vols. Clo., uncut, 6x9½. Boston, 1908. \$5.00
- 1479 **Clinton.** Ford, Andrew E. History of the origin of the town of Clinton. 1653-1865. Clo., 5¾x8¾. 696 pp. Clinton, 1896. \$3.75
- 1480 **Cutter, W. R.,** editor. Genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of the State of Massachusetts. Illus. Half morocco, 7¾x10¾. 650 pp. N. Y., 1910. \$12.50
- 1481 **Dalton.** Vital Records of Dalton, to the year 1850. Clo., 5¾x9. Boston, 1906. \$0.75

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

- 1482 **Danvers.** Hanson, J. W. History of the town of Danvers, from its early settlement to the year 1848. Clo., $4\frac{5}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. 304 pp. Danvers, 1848. \$5.00
- 1483 **Dedham.** Dedham Records. 5 vols. Clo., $6\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{5}{8}$. 798 pp. Dedham, 1886-1894. \$5.00
- ** Comprises Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635-1845; Church and Cemetery, 1835-1845; Town and Selectmen, 1636-1673; Abstract of Births, 1844-1890.
- 1484 **Deerfield.** Sheldon, George. A history of Deerfield, Mass.: The times when and the people by whom it was settled, unsettled and resettled: with a special study of the Indian Wars in the Connecticut Valley. With genealogies. 2 vols. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 1149 pp. Deerfield, 1895-6. \$10.00
- 1485 **Dorchester.** Historical sketch of the first burying place in Dorchester including town records, record of all tombs, all epitaphs now in ground and of many stones now missing, and record of many of those buried in the ground with no gravestones standing. Illus. Limp cloth, $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 266 pp. N. p., n. d. \$2.00
- 1486 **Dorchester.** History of the town of Dorchester, Mass. Half calf, $5\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$. 672 pp. Boston, 1859. \$10.00
- 1487 **Dorchester.** Blake, James. Annals of the town of Dorchester, 1750. No. 2 of the Collections of the Dorchester Antiq. Hist. Soc. Bds., $4\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{8}$. Boston, 1846. \$1.50
- 1488 **Douglas.** Emerson, Wm. A. History of the Town of Douglas from the earliest period to the close of 1878. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 8$. Boston, 1879. \$2.00
- 1489 **Douglas.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 192 pp. Worcester, 1906. \$1.75
- 1490 **Dover.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. 107 pp. Boston, 1908. \$1.00
- 1491 **Dracut.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 302 pp. Boston, 1907. \$2.75
- 1492 **Dudley.** Town records of, 1732-1754, and 1754-1794. 2 vols. in 1. Buckram, 6x8 $\frac{7}{8}$. Pawtucket, 1893. \$3.00
- 1493 **Dudley.** Vital Records of Dudley, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 288 pp. Worcester, 1908. \$2.50
- 1494 **Dunstable.** Fox, Chas. J. History of the old township of Dunstable, including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, and Merrimack, N. H., Dunstable and Tyngsboro, Mass. Lith. plates and map. Clo., $4\frac{7}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$. Nashua, 1846. \$5.00
- 1495 **Dunstable.** Nason, Elias. History of the town of Dunstable from its earliest settlement to 1873. Wrappers, uncut, $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{5}{8}$. Boston, 1877. \$3.75
- One of a few copies published in wrappers, uncut, with untrimmed edges.
- 1496 **Duxbury.** Winsor, Justin. A history of the town of Duxbury, Mass., with Genealogical Registers. Frontispiece portrait. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$. 360 pp. Boston, 1849. \$15.00
- 1497 **East Boston.** Sumner, William H. A history of East Boston; with Biographical sketches of its early proprietors, and an appendix. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 801 pp. Boston, 1858. \$3.50
- 1498 **Eastham.** Pratt, Rev. Enoch, of Brewster. A comprehensive history, ecclesiastical and civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet, and Orleans, County of Barnstable, Mass. 1644-1844. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 180 pp. Yarmouth, 1844. \$3.75
- 1499 **East Hampton.** Lyman, Payson W. History of East Hampton: Its settlement and growth; its material education and religious interests together with a genealogical record of its original families. Clo., $4\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{8}$. 192 pp. Northampton, 1866. \$2.50
- 1500 **Easton.** Chaffin, Wm. L. History of the town of Easton. Clo., $6\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. Illus. Cambridge, 1886. \$5.00
- 1501 **Edgartown.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., $6\frac{1}{4} \times 9$. 276 pp. Boston, 1906. \$2.50
- 1502 **Essex County.** Biographical Review, Vol. XXVIII. Containing life sketches of leading citizens of Essex County, Mass. Illus. Mor., $8\frac{3}{4} \times 10\frac{3}{4}$. 618 pp. Boston, 1898. \$5.00
- 1503 **Essex County.** Hurd, Hamilton D., compiler. History of Essex County, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Illus. Half russia, $7\frac{3}{8} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$. 2 vols. Phila., 1888. \$12.50
- 1504 **Essex.** Crowell, Rev. Robert, D. D. History of the town of Essex from 1634 to 1868. With Sketches of the soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, by Hon. David Choate. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 488 pp. Essex, 1868. \$5.00
- 1505 **Foxborough.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 249 pp. Boston, 1911. \$2.25

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

- 1506 **Framingham.** Barry, Wm. A history of Framingham, including the plantation from 1640 to the present time. With an appendix containing a notice of Sudbury and its first proprietors; also a register of the inhabitants of S. Framingham before 1800, with genealogical sketches. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. Boston, 1847. \$4.00
- 1507 **Framingham.** Temple, J. H. History of Framingham, early known as Danforth's Farms, 1640-1880. With a genealogical register. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. Framingham, 1887. \$5.00
- 1508 **Franklin.** Blake, Mortimer. History of the town of Franklin from its settlement to the completion of its first century, 2nd March, 1878, with genealogical notices of its earliest families, sketches of its professional men, and a report of the centennial celebration. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. Franklin, 1879. \$5.00
- 1509 **Gardner.** Herrick, Rev. Wm. D. History of the town of Gardner, Worcester Co., Mass. From the incorporation, June 27, 1785, to the present time. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 535 pp. Gardner, 1878. \$5.00
- 1510 **Gardner.** Vital Records of Gardner, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 136 pp. Worcester, 1907. \$1.25
- 1511 **Gill.** Vital Records to the year 1850. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 97 pp. Boston, 1904. \$0.75
- 1512 **Gloucester.** Babson, John J. History of Gloucester, including the town of Rockport. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. Gloucester, 1860. \$15.00
- 1513 **Goshen.** Barrus, Hiram. History of the town of Goshen, Hampshire County, Mass., from its first settlement in 1761 to 1881. With family sketches. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 262 pp. Boston, 1881. \$3.75
- 1514 **Grafton.** History of Grafton from its early settlement by the Indians in 1647, including genealogies of 79 of the older families. By Frederick C. Pierce. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 623 pp. Worcester, 1879. \$4.00
- 1515 **Great Barrington.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6×9 . 89 pp. Boston, 1904. \$0.75
- 1516 **Groton.** Butler, Caleb. History of the town of Groton, including Pepperell, and Shirley, from the first grant of Groton plantation in 1655. With appendices, containing family registers, town and state officers, population and other statistics. Frontispiece. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 9$. Boston, 1848. \$7.50
- 1517 **Hadley.** History of, including the early history of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Mass., by Sylvester Judd. With family genealogies, by Lucius M. Boltwood. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 636 pp. Northampton, 1863. \$12.50
- 1518 **Hampden County.** Copeland, Alfred Minot, (editor). A history of Hampden County, Mass. 3 vols. Illus. Half roan, $7 \times 9\frac{3}{4}$. 1601 pp. N. p., 1902. \$15.00
- 1519 **Hampden County.** Biographical Review. This volume contains biographical sketches of the leading citizens of Hampden County, Mass. Illus. Mor., $8\frac{3}{4} \times 11$. 1138 pp. Boston, 1895. \$5.00
- 1520 **Hanover.** A copy of the records of births, marriages and deaths, and of intentions of marriages in the town of Hanover, 1727-1857. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 319 pp. Rockland, 1898. \$2.00
- 1521 **Hanover.** Barry, John S. An historical sketch of Hanover, with family genealogies. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. Boston, 1853. \$15.00
- 1522 **Hanover.** Briggs, L. Vernon. History and records of the First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass., 1727-1865, and inscriptions from the headstones and tombs in the cemetery at Centre Hanover, Mass., 1727-1894. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 316 pp. Boston, 1895. \$3.50
- 1523 **Hanson.** Vital Records of Hanson to the year 1850. Clo., 6×9 . 110 pp. Boston, 1911. \$1.00
- 1524 **Hardwick.** Paige, Lucius R. History of Hardwick, with a genealogical register. Frontispiece portrait of the author. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 551 pp. Boston, 1883. \$10.00
- 1525 **Hatfield.** Wells, Daniel White and Reuben Field Wells. A history of Hatfield, Mass. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 536 pp. Springfield (1910). \$5.00
- 1526 **Haverhill.** Chase, Geo. Wingate. The history of Haverhill, from its first settlement, in 1640, to the year 1860. Ports. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. Haverhill, 1861. \$5.00
- 1527 **Hingham.** History of the town of Hingham. 4 vols. Illus. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{3}{8}$. 1291 pp. Hingham, 1893. \$20.00
Vols. 1 and 2 historical; Vols. 3 and 4, Genealogy.
- 1528 **Hinsdale.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6×9 . 98 pp. Boston, 1902. \$0.85
- 1529 **Holden.** Estes, David Foster. The history of Holden. 1684-1894. Illus. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 446 pp. Worcester, 1894. \$4.00
Contains genealogy of the Holden families.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

- 1530 **Holden.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 236 pp. Worcester, 1904. \$2.00
- 1531 **Holliston.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6¼x9. 358 pp. Boston, 1908. \$3.00
- 1532 **Hubbardston.** Stowe, Rev. J. M. The history of Hubbardston, Worcester County, Mass., from the time its territory was purchased of the Indians in 1686, to the present, with genealogy of present and former resident families. Portrait and illus. 383 pp. Boston, 1881. \$10.00
- 1533 **Ipswich.** Felt, Joseph B. History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. Frontispiece portrait. Clo., 5¾x9. 377 pp. Cambridge, 1834. \$15.00
- 1534 **Lancaster.** Marvin, Rev. Abijah P. History of the town of Lancaster from the first settlement to the present time. 1643-1879. Clo., 5⅞x9. 798 pp. Lancaster, 1879. \$5.00
- 1535 **Lee.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 239 pp. Boston, 1903. \$2.00
- 1536 **Leicester.** Washburn, Emory. Historical sketches of the town of Leicester, Mass., during the first century from its settlement. Illus. Clo., 5⅞x8⅞. 467 pp. Boston, 1860. \$2.50
- 1537 **Leominster.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x8⅞. Worcester, 1911. \$2.25
- 1538 **Lexington.** History of the town of, Middlesex County, from its first settlement to 1808. By Charles Hudson. 2 vols. Clo., 6½x9½. 1480 pp. Boston, 1913. \$10.00
- 1539 **Lexington.** Hudson, Charles. History of the town of Lexington from its first settlement to 1868. With a genealogical register of Lexington families. Illus. Clo., 5⅞x9½. 296 pp. Boston, 1868. \$6.00
- 1540 **Lexington.** Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898. Clo., 6¼x9. 484 pp. Boston, 1898. \$4.00
- 1541 **Lincoln.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 179 pp. Boston, 1908. \$1.50
- 1542 **Longmeadow.** Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Longmeadow. With numerous historical appendices and a town genealogy. Illus. Clo., g. t., uncut, 6⅜x9½. N. p., 1884. \$6.00
- 1543 **Lunenburg.** Davis, Walter A., (compiler). Early records of the town of Lunenburg, including that part which is now Fitchburg, 1719-1764. Also the proprietors' records, including Fitchburg, and a portion of Ashby, 1729-1833. Clo., uncut, 6x9¼. 2 vols. 758 pp. Fitchburg, 1896. \$10.00
- 1544 **Lynn.** Lewis, Alonzo and James R. Newhall. History of Lynn, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott and Nahant. Clo., 5¾x9. 620 pp. Boston, 1865. \$5.00
- 1545 **Lynnfield.** Wellman, Thomas B. History of the town of Lynnfield, Mass. 1635-1895. Illus. Clo., 5⅜x7¾. 268 pp. Boston, n. d. (1895). \$2.00
Contains genealogies of Lynnfield families.
- 1546 **Malden.** Bi-centennial book of Malden, containing the oration and poem delivered on the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, with other proceedings, and matters pertaining to the history of the place. Clo., 4½x7⅞. 251 pp. Boston, 1850. \$2.00
- 1547 **Manchester.** Lamson, Rev. D. F. History of the town of Manchester, Essex County, Mass. 1645-1895. Clo., 6⅞x8⅞. 438 pp. (Boston), n. d. \$2.00
- 1548 **Manchester.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 296 pp. Salem, 1903. \$2.50
- 1549 **Marblehead.** Vital Records of Marblehead, to the end of the year 1849. Births. Clo., 5⅞x9. 1272 pp. 2 vols. Salem, 1903. \$10.00
- 1550 **Marshfield.** Memorials of Marshfield and guide book to the localities at Green Harbor, by Marcia A. Thomas. Illus. Wrappers. 108 pp. Boston, 1854. \$5.00
- 1551 **Medfield.** Tilden, W. S. History of the town of Medfield, Mass. 1650-1886. Clo., 6x9¼. 556 pp. Boston, 1887. \$5.00
- 1552 **Medfield.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 5⅞x9. 243 pp. Boston, 1903. \$2.00
- 1553 **Medford.** Brooks, Charles. History of the town of Medford from its settlement in 1630 to 1855. Illus. Half sheep, 5¼x8¾. 576 pp. Boston, 1855. \$6.00
- 1554 **Medford.** Brooks, Charles. History of the town of Medford from its first settlement in 1630-1855. Revised, enlarged and brought down to 1885, by James M. Usher. Illus., fac-simile documents. Clo., 5¾x9⅜. Boston, 1886. \$5.00
- 1555 **Medford families.** Register of families settled at the town of Medford, Mass., compiled by W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted from the History of Medford by Rev. Charles Brooks. Portraits. Illus. Clo., 5½x8½. 96 pp. Boston, 1855. \$5.00

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

- 1556 **Medford.** Vital Records of Medford, Mass., to the year 1850. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 469 pp. Boston, 1907. \$3.50
- 1557 **Medway.** Jameson, E. O. History of Medway. 1713-1885. Illus. Clo., $7\frac{1}{8} \times 10$. N. p., n. d. (1886). \$10.00
- 1558 **Medway.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6×9 . 345 pp. Boston, 1905. \$3.00
- 1559 **Melrose.** Goss, Elbridge Henry. The history of Melrose, County of Middlesex, Mass. Illus. Clo., $6\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 508 pp. Melrose, 1902. \$5.00
- 1560 **Methuen.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6×9 . 345 pp. Topsfield, 1909. \$3.00
- 1561 **Middleboro.** Weston, Thomas. History of the town of Middleboro, Mass. Illus. Clo., $6\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{5}{8}$. 724 pp. Boston and N. Y., 1906. \$5.00
- 1562 **Middlesex County.** Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of. Prepared under the editorial supervision of William Richard Cutter. Illus. Half morocco, $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10$. 4 vols. 2026 pp. N. Y., 1908. \$15.00
- 1563 **Middlesex County.** Hurd, D. Hamilton, compiler. History of Middlesex County, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Illus. Half russias, g. e., $7\frac{3}{8} \times 10\frac{5}{8}$. 3 vols. 2533 pp. Phila., 1890. \$7.50
- 1564 **Middleton.** Vital records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 143 pp. Topsfield, 1904. \$1.25
- 1565 **Milford.** Ballou, Adin. History of Milford, from its first settlement to 1881. Part I. Strictly historical. Part II. Biographico Genealogical Register. Folding map. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 1154 pp. Boston, 1882. \$5.00
- 1566 **Millbury.** Vital Records of, to 1849. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 158 pp. Worcester, 1903. \$1.25
- 1567 **Milton.** Teele, A. K., editor. The history of Milton, 1640-1887. Clo., $6\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 668 pp. N. p., n. d. \$4.00
- 1568 **Montgomery.** Vital Records to the year 1850. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 66 pp. Boston, 1902. \$0.60
- 1569 **Natick.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6×9 . 249 pp. Boston, 1910. \$2.00
- 1570 **Natick.** Bacon, Oliver N. A history of Natick, from its first settlement in 1651 to the present time; with notices of the first white families. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 261 pp. Boston, 1856. \$3.50
- 1571 **New Bedford.** Ellis, Leonard Bolles. History of New Bedford and its vicinity. 1602-1892. Illus. Half morocco, $6\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{5}{8}$. 906 pp. Syracuse, 1892. \$7.50
- 1572 **New Bedford.** Ricketson, Daniel. The history of New Bedford, including a history of the old township of Dartmouth and the present township of Westport, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven, from their settlements to the present time. Clo., $4\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{8}$. New Bedford, 1858. \$3.75
- 1573 **Newbury.** Currier, John J. History of Newbury, Mass. 1635-1902. With maps and illustrations. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 755 pp. Boston, 1902. \$5.00
- 1574 **Newburyport.** Coffin, Joshua. Sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635-1845. Portraits of Rev. Geo. Whitefield, Hon. Samuel Sewall, and Dr. John Clarke, physician in Newbury from 1637-1651. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{5}{8}$. Boston, 1845. \$5.00
- 1575 **Newton.** Jackson, Francis. A history of the early settlement of Newton, from 1639-1800. With a genealogical register of its inhabitants prior to 1800. Portrait and folding map. Clo., $5\frac{5}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. 555 pp. Boston, 1854. \$7.50
- 1576 **Newton.** Smith, S. F. History of Newton, Mass. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 851 pp. Boston, 1880. \$4.50
- 1577 **Newton.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6×9 . 2 vols. 1042 pp. Boston, 1905. \$10.00
- 1578 **Norfolk County.** Biographical Review, Vol. 25. Containing life sketches of leading citizens of Norfolk County, Mass. Illus. Mor., $8\frac{3}{4} \times 11$. 710 pp. Phila., 1884. \$6.00
- 1579 **Norfolk County.** Hurd, D. Hamilton. History of Norfolk County, Mass., with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Illus. Half roan, $7\frac{3}{8} \times 10\frac{3}{4}$. 1001 pp. Phila., 1884. \$15.00
- 1580 **Northampton.** Bridgman, Thomas. Inscriptions on the Grave Stones in the Grave Yards of Northampton, and of other towns in the valley of the Connecticut, as Springfield, Amherst, Hadley, Hatfield, Deerfield, etc., with brief annals of Northampton. Embellished with portraits of President Edwards and Governor Strong. Clo., $5\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. 227 pp. Northampton, 1850. \$5.00

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

- 1581 **Northampton.** Trumbull, James Russell. History of Northampton, Mass., from its settlement in 1654. Clo., $6\frac{3}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 2 vols. 1327 pp. Northampton, 1898. \$10.00
- 1582 **North Brookfield.** Temple, J. H. History of N. Brookfield, preceded by an account of Old Quabaug, Indian and English occupation, 1647-1676; Brookfield Records, 1686-1783. With a genealogical register. Ports., maps and views. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 824 pp. North Brookfield, 1887. \$5.00
- 1583 **Northfield.** Temple, J. H. and George Sheldon. History of the town of Northfield, Mass., for 150 years, with an account of the prior occupation of the territory by the Squakheags: and with family genealogies. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 636 pp. \$10.00
- 1584 **Norton.** Clark, Geo. F. History of the town of Norton, from 1669-1859. Ports., map. Half mor., $4\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. Boston, 1859. \$7.50
- 1585 **Norton.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 405 pp. Boston, 1906. \$3.75
- 1586 **Oakham.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6×9 . 133 pp. Worcester, 1905. \$1.00
- 1587 **Oxford.** Daniels, Geo. F. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country, or Oxford prior to 1713. With an introduction by Oliver Wendell Holmes. Clo., $5\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. Boston, 1880. \$2.50
- 1588 **Oxford.** Freeland, Mary DeW. Records of Oxford. (Munsell's Hist. Series, No. 22.) Clo., $6\frac{3}{4} \times 8$. 429 pp. Albany, 1894 (lacks title-page). \$2.50
- 1589 **Oxford.** Vital Records of Oxford, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6×9 . 315 pp. Worcester, 1905. \$2.50
- 1590 **Palmer.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6×9 . 242 pp. Boston, 1905. \$2.00
- 1591 **Pelham.** Parmenter, C. O. History of Pelham, Mass., 1738 to 1898, including the early history of Prescott. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 531 pp. Amherst, 1898. \$2.50
- 1592 **Pelham.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6×9 . 177 pp. Boston, 1902. \$1.50
- 1593 **Pembroke.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6×9 . 463 pp. Boston, 1911. \$4.00
- 1594 **Peru.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., $6\frac{1}{4} \times 9$. 112 pp. Boston, 1902. \$1.00
- 1595 **Pittsfield.** Smith, J. E. A. (compiler). The history of Pittsfield (Berkshire County), Mass., from the year 1800 to the year 1876. Folding map, ports. and illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 725 pp. Springfield, 1876. \$5.00
- 1596 **Plainfield.** Dyer, Charles N. History of the town of Plainfield, Hampshire County, Mass., from its settlement to 1891. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 187 pp. Northampton, 1891. \$3.75
- 1597 **Plymouth.** Davis, William T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Part I. Historical sketch and titles of estates. Part II. Genealogical Register of Plymouth families. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 381 pp. Boston, 1883. \$4.00
- 1598 **Plymouth.** Baylies, Francis. An historical memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth, from the flight of the Pilgrims into Holland in the year 1608, to the union of that Colony with Massachusetts in 1692. With some corrections, additions, and a copious index, by Samuel G. Drake. 2 vols. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{3}{8}$. 431 pp. Boston, 1866. \$7.50
- 1599 **Plymouth County.** Hurd, D. Hamilton, compiler. History of Plymouth County, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Ports and illus. $\frac{1}{2}$ roan, g. e., $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{3}{4}$. 1199 pp. Phila., 1884. \$12.50
- 1600 **Plymouth County.** Biographical Review, Vol. 18. Containing life sketches of leading citizens of Plymouth County. Illus. Mor., $8\frac{3}{4} \times 11$. 638 pp. Boston, 1897. \$5.00
- 1601 **Princeton.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6×9 . 195 pp. Worcester, 1902. \$1.75
- 1602 **Quincy.** Old Braintree. Pattee, William S. A history of Old Braintree and Quincy, with a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{5}{8} \times 9$. 660 pp. Quincy, 1878. \$5.00
- 1603 **Reading.** Genealogical history of the town of, including the present towns of Wakefield, Reading, and North Reading, with chronological and historical sketches, from 1639 to 1874. By Hon. Lilley Eaton. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. Boston, 1874. \$5.00

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

- 1604 **Rehoboth.** Arnold, James N. Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896. Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths. With supplement containing the Record of 1896, Colonial Returns, Lists of the early settlers, Purchasers, Freeman, Inhabitants, The soldiers serving in Philip's War and the Revolution. Clo., 8x10 $\frac{3}{4}$. 926 pp. Providence, 1897. \$7.50
- 1605 **Rehoboth.** Bliss, Leonard, Jr. The history of Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Mass.; comprising a history of the present towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket, together with sketches of Attleborough, Cumberland, and a part of Swansey and Barrington. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. 294 pp. Boston, 1836. (Binding slightly broken). \$7.50
- 1606 **Rockport.** History of the town of Rockport, as comprised in the Centennial Address of Lemuel Gott, M. D., Extracts from the memoranda of Ebenezer Pool, Esq., and interesting items from other sources. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ x8 $\frac{3}{4}$. 295 pp. Rockport, 1888. \$2.00
- 1607 **Rowley.** Gage, Thomas. The history of Rowley, anciently including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown, from the year 1639 to the present time. With an address delivered Sept. 5, 1839, at the celebration of the second centennial anniversary of its settlement, by Rev. James Bradford. Frontispiece port., view of Rowley Common. Clo., 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ x7 $\frac{3}{4}$. 483 pp. Boston, 1840. \$2.50
- 1608 **Roxbury.** Ellis, Chas. M. History of Roxbury town. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$. Boston, 1848. \$3.00
- 1609 **Royalston.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 196 pp. Worcester, 1906. \$1.75
- 1610 **Rutland.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 255 pp. Worcester, 1905. \$2.25
- 1611 **Salem.** Felt, Joseph B. Annals of Salem. 2 vols. Illus. Half roan, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ x7 $\frac{1}{4}$. 1198 pp. Boston, 1845. \$17.50
- 1612 **Scituate.** Deane, Samuel. History of Scituate, Mass., from its first settlement to 1831. Clo., 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x8 $\frac{3}{4}$. 406 pp. Boston, 1831. \$12.50
- 1613 **Scituate.** Vital Records of Scituate, Mass., to the year 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 6x9. 909 pp. Boston, 1909. \$8.50
- 1614 **Sharon.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 193 pp. Boston, 1909. \$1.75
- 1615 **Shirley.** Chandler, Rev. Seth. History of the town of Shirley, from its early settlement to 1882. Illus. Clo., 6x9 $\frac{1}{8}$. 744 pp. Shirley, 1883. \$7.50
- 1617 **Shrewsbury.** Ward, Andrew H. A history of the town of Shrewsbury from its settlement in 1717 to 1829, including an extensive family register. Half sheep, 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ x8 $\frac{3}{4}$. 508 pp. Boston, 1847. \$5.00
- 1618 **Shrewsbury.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 282 pp. Worcester, 1904. \$2.50
- 1619 **South Boston.** Simonds, Thomas C. History of South Boston; formerly Dorchester Neck, now Ward XII of the City of Boston. Illus. Clo., 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ x7 $\frac{1}{2}$. 331 pp. Boston, 1857. \$3.00
- 1620 **Spencer.** Draper, James. History of Spencer from its earliest settlement to the year 1860, including a brief sketch of Leicester to the year 1753. Second edition, enlarged and improved. Clo., 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ x8 $\frac{3}{4}$. Worcester, n. d. \$3.00
- 1621 **Spencer.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 276 pp. Worcester, 1909. \$2.50
- 1622 **Springfield.** The first century of the history of. The Official Records from 1636 to 1736, with an historical review and biographical mention of the founders. By Henry M. Burt. Clo., 6x9. 2 vols. 1185 pp. Springfield, 1898-99. \$6.50
- 1623 **Stoneham.** Stevens, William B., Esq. History of Stoneham, Mass. With biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Compiled under the supervision of F. L. Whittier. Illus. Clo., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ x9. 352 pp. Stoneham, 1891. \$2.50
- 1624 **Sturbridge.** Vital Records of Sturbridge, Mass., to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 393 pp. Boston, 1906. \$3.50
- 1625 **Sudbury.** Hudson, Alfred S. History of Sudbury, 1638-1889. Illus. Clo., 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ x9. Sudbury, 1889. \$7.50
- 1626 **Sudbury.** Hudson, A. S. The annals of Sudbury, Wayland, and Maynard, Middlesex Co. Ports. and illus. Clo., 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ x10 $\frac{1}{2}$. 254 pp. N. p., 1891. \$7.50
- 1627 **Sudbury.** Vital Records of Sudbury, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 332 pp. Boston, 1903. \$3.00
- 1628 **Swampscott.** Thompson, Waldo. Swampscott: Historical sketches of the town. Clo., 5x7 $\frac{1}{2}$. 241 pp. \$2.50

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

- 1629 **Taunton.** Emery, Samuel Hopkins, D. D. History of Taunton, Mass., from its settlement to the present time. Roan (rebacked), 6¾x9½. 878 pp. Syracuse N. Y., 1893. Also laid in is a 13 pp. supplement to the above. \$10.00
- 1630 **Topsfield.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. Topsfield, 1903. \$2.20
- 1631 **Townsend.** Sawtelle, Ithamar B. History of the town of Townsend, 1676-1878. Illus. Clo., 5⅞x9. 455 pp. Fitchburg, 1878. \$3.75
- 1632 **Truro—Cape Cod.** Rich, Shebnah. Truro—Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks. Seventy seven illustrations. Clo., 6x9. 580 pp. Boston (1883). \$5.00
Contains genealogy.
- 1633 **Tyringham.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 108 pp. Boston 1903. \$1.00
- 1634 **Walpole.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 216 pp. Boston 1902. \$1.75
- 1635 **Washington.** Vital records to the year 1850. Clo., 5⅞x9⅛. Boston, 1904. \$0.75
- 1636 **Watertown.** Bond, Henry. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended the early history of the town. Illustrations, maps and notes. Clo., 6x9½. 2 vols. in 1. Boston, 1860. \$10.00
- 1637 **Watertown Records.** Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings, with the Land Grants and Possessions. Also, the Proprietors' Book and the First Book and Supplement of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Clo., 6⅛x9½. Watertown, 1894. \$5.00
- 1638 **Wayland.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 160 pp. Boston, 1910. \$1.25
- 1639 **Westford.** Hodgman, Rev. Edwin R. History of the town of Westford, 1659-1883. Portraits, views, folding map. Clo., 5¾x9¼. 494 pp. Lowell, 1883. \$5.00
Contains a genealogical record of the early families of the town.
- 1640 **Weston.** Town of Weston. Births, deaths and marriages, 1707-1850. Gravestones, 1703-1900. Church records, 1709-1825. Appendix and Addenda. Clo., 5⅞x9. 649 pp. Boston, 1901. \$3.00
- 1641 **Weston.** Town of Weston. The Tax Lists, 1757-1827. Folding map. Clo., 5¾x9. 438 pp. Boston, 1897. \$2.50
- 1642 **West Stockbridge.** Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x9. 115 pp. Boston, 1907. \$1.00
- 1643 **Whately.** Temple, J. H. History of the town of Whately, including a narrative of leading events from the first planting of Hatfield, 1660-1871, with family registers. Clo., 5¾x9¼. Boston, 1872. \$6.00
- 1644 **Wilbraham.** Stebbins, Rufus P. Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration of the town of Wilbraham, June 15, 1863. With an appendix. Illus. Clo., 5⅞x9. Boston, 1864. \$1.50
- 1645 **Williamstown.** Origins in Williamstown. Clo., 6x9¼. 631 pp. (Lacks title page.) \$2.00
- 1646 **Williamstown.** Vital records of, to the year 1850. Clo., 6x8⅞. 173 pp. Boston, 1907. \$1.50
- 1647 **Winchendon.** Marvin, Rev. A. P. History of the town of Winchendon (Worcester County, Mass.), from the Grant of Ipswich Canada in 1735, to the present time. Illus. Clo., 5¾x9. 528 pp. \$7.50
- 1648 **Winchendon.** Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Clo., 6x9. 223 pp. Worcester, 1909. \$2.00
- 1649 **Woburn.** Sewall, Samuel. The history of Woburn from the grant of its territory to Charlestown in 1640 to the year 1860. Clo., 5⅞x9⅜. 657 pp. Boston, 1868. \$2.00
- 1650 **Worcester County.** History of Worcester County, Mass., embracing a comprehensive history of the County from its first settlement to the present time, with a history and description of its cities and towns. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 7¼x10. 1372 pp. Boston, 1879. \$6.00
- 1651 **Worcester County.** Early Massachusetts Marriages prior to 1800. As found in the official records of Worcester County. Second Book. Edited by Frederic W. Bailey. Clo., 6x9. 183 pp. New Haven, Conn., n. d. \$2.00
- 1652 **Worcester County.** Historic homes and institutions and genealogical and personal memoirs of, with a history of Worcester Society of Antiquity. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Ellery Bicknell Crane. Illus. Half morocco. 4 vols. N. Y., 1907. \$15.00

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

1653 **Yarmouth**, Old Yarmouth. Swift, Charles F. History of Old Yarmouth, comprising the present towns of Yarmouth and Dennis. From the settlement to the division in 1794 with the history of both towns to these times. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{5}{8}$, 111 pp. Yarmouth Port, 1884. \$5.00

1654 **Michigan**. Detroit. Ross, Robt. B. & Geo. B. Catlin. Landmarks of Detroit. (Revised by Clarence W. Burton). Illus. Half calf, $7 \times 9\frac{3}{4}$. 1192 pp. Detroit, 1898. \$7.50.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

1655 **Andover**. Moore, Jacob B. Topographical and historical sketch of the town of Andover, in the County of Hillsborough, and State of New Hampshire. Half sheep, $5\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 69 pp. Concord, 1822. \$2.00

1656 **Barnstead**. Jewett, Jeremiah P., M. D. History of Barnstead, from its first settlement in 1727 to 1872. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8$. 264 pp. Lowell, Mass., 1872. \$5.00

1657 **Bedford**. History of Bedford, being statistics compiled on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Folding map. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. Boston, 1851. \$7.50

1658 **Candia**. Eaton, F. B. History of Candia: once known as Charmingfare; with notices of some of the early families. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$. 151 pp. Manchester, N. H., 1852. \$2.50

1659 **Candia**. Moore, J. Bailey. History of the town of Candia, Rockingham County, N. H., from its first settlement to the present time. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 28 pp. Manchester, N. H., 1893. \$3.75

1660 **Charlestown**, the old No. 4. Saunderson, Rev. Henry H. History of Charlestown, embracing the part borne by the inhabitants in the Indian, French and Revolutionary wars, and the Vermont Controversy. Also genealogies and sketches of families from its settlement to 1876. Heliotype illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. Claremont, N. H., d. (1876). \$5.00

1661 **Cheshire** and Sullivan Counties. Hurd, D. Hamilton. History of Cheshire and Sullivan Counties. Illus. Half morocco, $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{5}{8}$. 994 pp. Phila., 1886. \$10.00

1662 **Cheshire** County. Child, Hamilton. (Compiler) Gazetteer of Cheshire County, N. H., 1736-1885. Part First. Illus. Roan, $6\frac{1}{4} \times 9$. 272 pp. Syracuse, N. Y., 1885. \$5.00

1663 **Concord**. Bouton, Nathaniel, former pastor of the First Congregational Church, and late state historian. Autobiography of Nathaniel Bouton, also tributes to his memory. Edited by J. B. Bouton. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{3}{8}$. N. Y., 1879. \$0.75

1664 **Derryfield**. Browne, George Waldo. Early Records of the town of Derryfield, now Manchester, N. H. 2 vols. Wrappers. 795 pp. Manchester, N. H., 1905-6. \$5.00

1665 **Dublin**. The history of Dublin, containing the address by Charles Mason, and the proceedings at the centennial celebration; with a register of families. Portraits. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. Boston, 1855. \$15.00

1666 **Dunbarton**. Stark, Caleb. History of Dunbarton, from the grant by Mason's assigns in 1751 to the year 1860. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. Concord, 1860. \$2.50

1667 **Durham**. Stackpole, E. S. & Lucien Thompson. History of the town of Durham (Oyster River Plantation) with genealogical notes. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 2 vols. N. p., n. d., (1914). \$5.00

1668 **Francestown**. Cochrane, Rev. W. R., D. D. & Geo. K. Wood. History of Francestown, N. H., from its earliest settlement, April 1758 to January 1, 1891. With a brief genealogical record of all the Francestown families. Illus. Mor., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. 1016 pp. Nashua, 1895. \$3.50

1669 **Fitzwilliam**. Norton, Rev. John F. The history of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1752-1887. With a Genealogical Record of many Fitzwilliam Families, by Joel Whittemore. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 829 pp. N. Y., 1888. \$7.50

1670 **Gilmanton**. Embracing the proprietary, civil, literary, ecclesiastical, biographical, genealogical, and miscellaneous history, from the first settlement to the present time; including what is now Guilford, to the time it was disannexed. By Daniel Lancaster. Bds., $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 304 pp. Gilmanton, 1845. \$7.50

1671 **Gilsum**. Hayward, Silvanus. The history of the town of Gilsum from 1752-1879. Maps, portraits and illus. Clo., $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10$. Manchester, 1881. \$10.00

One third of this book is devoted to genealogy.

1672 **Hampstead**. Noyes. A memorial of the town of Hampstead. Historic and genealogic sketches, etc. Vol. 2, Congregational Church, 1752-1902. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 2 vols. Boston, 1899-1903. \$10.00

1673 **Hampton**. History of the town of Hampton, N. H., from its settlement in 1638 to the autumn of 1892, by Joseph Dow. Ports., illus., folding maps. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 1104 pp. Salem, Mass., 1893. \$8.00

Volume II. Genealogical and biographical.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

- 1674 **Hancock.** Hayward, Wm. W. History of Hancock, 1764-1889. Portraits and illustrations. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. Lowell, Mass., 1889. \$5.00
A large part of the book is devoted to the genealogy of the Hancock families.
- 1675 **Haverhill.** Bittinger, Rev. J. Q. History of Haverhill, N. H. Ports. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. Haverhill, 1888. \$3.00
- 1676 **Henniker.** Cogswell, Leander W. History of the town of Henniker, from the date of the Canada grant by the Province of Mass., in 1735 to 1880; with a genealogical register of the families of Henniker. Portraits. Clo., $5\frac{5}{8} \times 8\frac{5}{8}$. Concord, 1880. \$10.00
- 1677 **Hollis.** Worcester, Samuel T. History of the town of Hollis, from its first settlement to the year 1879. With biographical sketches of its early settlers, their descendants, and other residents. Engraved illus., maps. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. Boston, 1879. \$4.00
- 1678 **Hopkinton.** Lord, C. C. Life and times in Hopkinton, N. H. In three parts. Part I. Descriptive and Historical. Part II. Personal and Biographical. Part III. Statistical and Documentary. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 583 pp. Concord, N. H. 1890. \$3.50
- 1679 **Hudson.** Webster, Kimball. History of Hudson, N. H. Edited by George Waldo Browne. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$. 648 pp. Manchester, 1913. \$3.50
- 1680 **Jaffrey.** Cutter, Daniel B., M. D. History of the town of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, from the date of the Masonian Charter to the present time, 1749-1880; with a genealogical register of the Jaffrey families, and an appendix containing the proceedings of the Centennial Celebration in 1873. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. 648 pp. Concord, N. H., 1881. \$5.00
- 1681 **Keene.** Griffin, S. G. A history of the town of Keene from 1732, when the township was granted by Mass., to 1874, when it became a city. Folding maps. Portraits and illus. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. Keene, 1904. \$5.00
- 1682 **Lancaster.** Somers, Rev. A. N. History of Lancaster, N. H. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. Concord, N. H., 1899. \$10.00
- 1683 **Littleton.** History of. By James R. Jackson. Clo., $6 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 3 vols. 1554 pp. Cambridge, 1905. \$10.00
- 1684 **Londonderry.** Parker, Rev. Edward L. The history of Londonderry, comprising the towns of Derry and Londonderry. Illus. Clo., $4\frac{7}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. Boston, 1851. \$10.00
- 1685 **New Boston.** Cogswell, Elliott C. History of New Boston, N. H. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 465 pp. Boston, 1864. \$15.00
- 1686 **New Hampton.** Kelly, Frank H., M. D. Reminiscences of New Hampton. Also a genealogical sketch of the Kelly and Simpson families, and an autobiography. Portraits. Clo., $6\frac{3}{4} \times 10\frac{3}{4}$. Worcester, 1889. \$6.00
- 1687 **New Ipswich.** History of New Ipswich, from its first grant in 1736 to the present time, with genealogical notices of the principal families; and also the proceedings of the centennial celebration, Sept., 1850. Frontispiece and portraits. $\frac{1}{2}$ mor., $6 \times 9\frac{3}{4}$. Boston, 1852. \$7.50
Contains genealogical records of the principal New Ipswich families.
- 1688 **Orford.** Centennial celebration of the town of Orford, N. H., containing the orations, poems and speeches, delivered on Thursday, Sept. 7, 1865. Clo., $5\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{8}$. 145 pp. N. p., n. d. \$3.00
Scarce.
- 1689 **Pembroke.** History of. 1730-1895. By Rev. N. F. Carter and Hon. T. L. Fowler. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 460 pp. Vol. 1, Historical. Vol. 2, Genealogical. Concord, N. H., 1895. \$5.00
- 1690 **Portsmouth.** Brewster, Charles W. Rambles about Portsmouth. Sketches of persons, localities, and incidents of two centuries. First and second series. 2 vols. Portrait. Clo., $5\frac{3}{8} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. 756 pp. Portsmouth, 1869 '73. \$9.00
- 1691 **Richmond.** Bassett, Wm. History of the town of Richmond, from its first settlement to 1882. Portraits and illustrations. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. Boston, 1884. \$7.50
This work is devoted largely to the genealogy of the town.
- 1692 **Rindge.** Stearns, Ezra S. History of Rindge from the date of the Rowley Canada or Mass. charter to the present time, 1736-1874, with a genealogical register of the Rindge families. Portraits. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. Boston, 1875. \$5.00
- 1693 **Rockingham and Strafford Counties.** Hurd, D. Hamilton. History of Rockingham and Strafford Counties, N. H., with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Illus. Roan, $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{3}{4}$. 890 pp. Phila., 1882. \$10.00
- 1694 **Salisbury.** History of, from date of settlement to the present time. The whole interspersed with numerous interesting incidents. Embellished with maps, cuts and portraits of distinguished citizens. Collated by John J. Dearborn. Edited by Jas. O. Adams and Henry P. Rolfe. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 888 pp. Manchester, 1890. \$5.00

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

1695 **Sanbornton.** Runnels, Rev. M. T. History of Sanbornton, N. H. 2 vols. illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 1022 pp. Boston 1881-2. \$6.00

Vol. 2 contains genealogies.

1696 **Stearns**, E. S., editor. Genealogical and family history of the State of New Hampshire. A record of the achievements of her people in the making of a Commonwealth and the founding of a nation. Compiled under the editorial supervision of Ezra S. Stearns, assisted by Wm. F. Whitcher & Edw. E. Parker. Illus. 4 vols. Mor., $7\frac{5}{8} \times 10\frac{3}{8}$. 2067 pp. N. Y. & Chicago, 1908. \$15.00

1697 **Temple.** Blood, Henry Ames. The history of Temple. Portraits and views. Clo., $5\frac{5}{8} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. Boston 1860. \$9.00

*** Binding worn, three views missing, hence the low price. Nearly one third of the history consists of family records.

1698 **Warren.** Little, William. The history of Warren; a mountain hamlet, located among the White Hills of New Hampshire. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 9$. 592 pp. Manchester, N. H., 1870. \$5.00

1699 **Windham.** Morrison, Leonard Allison. Supplement to the history of Windham in New Hampshire. A Scotch settlement. Giving the history of the Presbyterian Religious Society, and a list of its officers from 1827 to 1892; Proceedings of the 50th anniversary of the dedication of the Church, Jan. 14, 1885; History of Canobie Lake, and origin of the name; List of town officers from 1882 to 1892, and record of marriages, births, and deaths from 1882 to 1892; Proceedings of Columbus Day Celebration, October 21, 1892 etc. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9$. 169 pp. Boston, 1892. \$1.50

1700 **New York.** Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York. 1783 1821. Compiled and edited by Hugh Hastings, State historian. Henry Hermon Noble, Chief Clerk. Published by the State of New York. 3 vols. and index. Clo., $5\frac{5}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$. Albany, 1901. \$10.00

*** An invaluable set giving all the military commissions issued by the Council of Appointment from 183 to 1821.

RHODE ISLAND.

1701 **Barrington.** Bicknell, Thomas Williams. A history of Barrington, R. I. illus. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 9\frac{3}{8}$. 620 pp. Providence, 1898. \$5.00

1702 **Block Island.** Livermore, Rev. S. T. A history of Block Island from its discovery in 1514 to the present time, 1876. Clo. $4\frac{5}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$. 371 pp. Hartford, 1877. \$3.00

1703 **Bristol.** Munro, Wilfred H. The history of Bristol, R. I. The story of the Mount Hope Lands, from the visit of the Northmen to the present time. Containing accounts of the Indian Wars, the character and lives of the early settlers in Bristol, the events of the Revolution, the privateers of the War of 1812, details of the commerce of the port, and sketches of its distinguished men. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$. 396 pp. Providence, 1880. \$5.00

1704 **Newport County.** Bayles, Richard M. History of Newport County, R. I., from the year 1638 to the year 1887, including the settlement of its towns, and their subsequent progress. Illus. Half roan (binding broken), $7\frac{5}{8} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$. 1060 pp. N. Y., 1888. \$7.50

1705 **Portsmouth.** The early records of the town of Portsmouth. Clo., $7 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 62 pp. Providence, 1901. \$3.00

1706 **Providence.** Field, Edward, compiler. Tax Lists of the town of Providence during the administration of Sir Edmund Andros and his Council, etc., together with a list of names of all males sixteen years of age and upwards, residing in the town of Providence, in August, 1688, and liable for a Poll Tax. Clo., $7 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 63 pp. Providence, 1895. \$1.50

1707 **Providence County.** Bayles, Richard M. (editor). History of Providence County, R. I. 2 vols. Illus. Half roan (slightly cracked in joints), $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{8}$. 1459 pp. N. Y., 1891. \$7.50

1708 **Smithfield.** Steere, Thomas. History of the town of Smithfield, from its organization in 1730-1, to its division, 1871, compiled in accordance with the votes of the towns of Smithfield, North Smithfield, Lincoln and Woonsocket, R. I. Clo., $6\frac{1}{8} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$. 230 pp. Providence, 1881. \$5.00

1709 **Sowams.** Bicknell, Thomas W. Sowams with ancient records of Sowams and parts adjacent. Illus. Clo., $7 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$. 195 pp. New Haven, Conn., 1908. \$2.50

1710 **Warwick.** Fuller, Oliver Payson. The history of Warwick, R. I., settlement in 1642 to the present time; including accounts of the early settlement and development of its several villages; sketches of the different churches of the town, etc., etc. Illus. Clo., $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{8}$. 375 pp. Providence, 1875. \$2.50

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

1711 **Woonsocket.** Richardson, E. History of Woonsocket. Clo., 5½x8¾. 264 pp. Woonsocket, 1876. Contains a Genealogical Register of several of the early Rhode Island families. \$4.00

VERMONT.

1712 **Bradford.** McKeen, Rev. Silas. A history of Bradford, Vt., containing some account of the place—of its first settlement in 1765, and the principal improvements made, and events which have occurred down to 1874—a period of one hundred and nine years. Frontispiece port. of the author. Clo., 5½x8½. 459 pp. Montpelier, 1875. \$3.00

1713 **Brattleboro.** Burnham, Henry. Brattleboro, Windham County, Vt. Early history with biographical sketches of some of its citizens. Wrappers, 6x9½. 191 pp. Brattleboro, 1880. \$1.50

1714 **Burlington.** Auld, Joseph. Picturesque Burlington. A handbook of Burlington, Vt., and Lake Champlain. One hundred and forty-three illustrations. Clo., 6¼x9½. 180 pp. Burlington, 1893. \$1.25

1714* **Hartford.** Tucker, William Howard. History of Hartford, Vt., July 4, 1761, to Apr. 4, 1889. The first town of the N. H. Grants chartered after the close of the French War. Illus. Clo., 6x9¼. 488 pp. Burlington, Vt., 1889. \$5.00

1715 **Hemenway,** Abby Maria, editor. The Vermont Historical Gazetteer: A magazine embracing a history of each town, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Biographical, and Military. 5 vols. Illus. Clo. and half roan, 6x9¾. 5412 pp. Burlington, 1867-91. \$45.00

1716 **Newbury.** Wells, Frederic P. History of Newbury, Vt., from the discovery of the Coos Country to present time. With genealogical records of many families. Illus. Clo., 6½x9½. 779 pp. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1902. \$5.00

1717 **Newfane.** Centennial Proceedings and other historical facts and incidents relating to Newfane, the County seat of Windham County, Vermont. Illus. Clo., 5½x8¾. 256 pp. Brattleboro, 1877. Contains a genealogical register of Newfane families. \$2.50

1718 **Northfield.** Gregory, Hon. John. Centennial Proceedings and historical incidents of the early settlers of Northfield, Vt., with biographical sketches of prominent business men who have been and are now residents of the town. Illus. Clo., 5½x8¾. 319 pp. Montpelier, 1878. \$5.00

1719 **Montpelier.** The history of the town of Montpelier, including that of the town of East Montpelier, for the first one hundred and two years. Illus. Clo., 6¼x9½. 592 pp. Montpelier, 1882. \$3.75

1720 **Rockingham.** Hayes, Lyman Simpson. History of the town of Rockingham, Vt., including the villages of Bellows Falls, Saxtons River, Rockingham, Cambridgeport, and Bartonville, 1753-1907, with family genealogies. Illus. Clo., 6¼x9. 850 pp. Bellows Falls, Vt., 1907. \$7.50

1721 **Waitsfield.** Jones, Matt Bushnell. History of the town of Waitsfield, Vt. 1782-1908. With family genealogies. Illus. Clo., 6½x9½. 524 pp. Boston, 1909. \$5.00

1722 **Whitingham.** Brown, Leonard. History of Whitingham from its organization to the present time. Clo., 5¾x9. 235 pp. Brattleboro, 1886. \$3.75

1723 **Vermont.** Vermont Marriages. Vol. I. Montpelier, 1791-1852; Burlington, 1789-1833; Berlin, 1790-1876. Wrappers. 92 pp. Burlington, Vt., 1903. \$1.00

1724 **Virginia.** Digested index and genealogical guide to Bishop Meade's Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia, embracing 6,900 proper names, by Jennings Cropper Wise. Wrappers. 114 pp. Richmond, Va., 1910. \$2.00

1725 **Virginia.** Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia, by Bishop Meade. Illus. Clo., 6½x9½. 2 vols. Phila., 1910. \$5.00

Prince Society Publications.

This Society was organized in 1858, having for its object the publication of rare works, in print or manuscript, relating to America. Its first publication was issued in 1865; the last in 1910. The editorial work of the Society has been of a high order; from the standpoint of typography nothing is left to be desired, and the officers have exercised commendable wisdom in the choice of works to be published.

All of the publications have been issued in small editions, and supplied only to members. Complete sets, like the following are becoming more and more difficult to obtain. The importance of the series is recognized by every student of American history.

We offer a complete set as follows:

New England's Prospect.

A true, lively and experimentall description of that part of *America*, commonly called New England: discovering the state of that Countrey, both as it stands to our new-come *Englilh* Planters; and to the old Native Inhabitants. By WILLIAM WOOD. London, 1634. Preface by Charles Deane, LL.D. Wrappers, uncut, pp. 131, 1865, (170 copies printed.)

The Hutchinson Papers.

A Collection of Original Papers relative to the History of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay. Reprinted from the edition of 1769. Edited by William H. Whitmore, A.M., and William S. Appleton, A.M. ½ mor., pp. 324, 354. 2 vols. 1865.

John Dunton's Letters from New England.

Letters written from New England A.D. 1686. By John Dunton in which are described his voyages by Sea, his travels on land, and the characters of his friends and acquaintances. Now first published from the Original Manuscript in the Bodleian Library, Oxford. Edited by William H. Whitmore, A.M. ½ calf, pp. 340, 1867, (210 copies printed.)

The Andros Tracts.

Being a Collection of Pamphlets and Official Papers issued during the period between the overthrow of the Andros government and the establishment of the second charter of Massachusetts. Reprinted from the original editions and manuscripts. With a Memoir of Sir Edmund Andros, by the editor, William H. Whitmore, A.M. 2 vols. ½ mor., pp. 215, 346, 257. 1868, (210 copies printed.)

Sir William Alexander and American Colonization.

Including three Royal Charters, issued in 1621, 1625, 1628; a Tract entitled an encouragement to Colonies, by Sir William Alexander, 1624; a Patent, from the Great Council for New England, of Long Island, and a part of the present State of Maine; a Roll of the Knights Baronets of New Scotland; with a Memoir of Sir William Alexander, by the editor, the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A.M. ½ mor., pp. 283. 1873, (160 copies printed.)

John Wheelwright.

Including his Fast-day Sermon, 1637; his *Mercurious Americanus*, 1645, and other writings; with a paper on the genuineness of the Indian deed of 1629, and a Memoir by the editor, Charles H. Bell, A.M. ½ mor., pp. 253, 1867, (210 copies printed.)

Voyages of the Northmen to America.

Including extracts from Icelandic Sagas relating to Western voyages by Northmen in the tenth and eleventh centuries, in an English translation by North Ludlow Mearns; with a Synopsis of the historical evidence and the opinion of Professor Rafn as to the places visited by the Scandinavians on the coast of America. Edited with an introduction, by the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, D.D. ½ mor., pp. 162. 1877, (210 copies printed.)

The Voyages of Samuel de Champlain.

Including the Voyage of 1603, and all contained in the edition of 1613, and in that of 1619; translated from the French by Charles P. Otis, Ph.D. Edited, with a Memoir and historical illustrations, by the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, D.D. 3 vols. Vol. I. (Wrappers, uncut) pp. 340; 1880. Vol. II. (½ mor.) pp. 273; 1878. Vol. III. (½ mor.) pp. 240; 1880-2. (250 copies printed.)

New English Canaan of Thomas Morton.

Containing an abstract of New England, composed in three books. I. The first setting forth the Originall of the Natives, their Manners and Customs, together with their tractable Nature and Love towards the English. II. The Natural Indowments

PRINCE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS—Continued.

of the Countrie, and what Staple Commodities it yieldeth. III. What People are planted there, their Prosperity, what remarkable Accidents have happened since the first planting of it, together with their Tenents and practice of their Church. Written by Thomas Morton of Clifford's Inne, Gent, upon ten Years Knowledge and Experiment of the Country, 1632. Edited with an Introduction and Historical illustrations by Charles Francis Adams, Jr., A.B. ½ mor., pp. 381. 1883, (250 copies printed.)

Sir Walter Raleigh and his Colony in America.

Containing the Royal Charter of Queen Elizabeth to Sir Walter Raleigh for discovering and planting of new lands and countries, March 25, 1584, with letters, discourses, and narratives of the Voyages made to Virginia at his charges, with original descriptions of the country, commodities, and inhabitants. Edited, with a Memoir and historical illustrations, by the Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D.D. ½ mor., pp. 329. 1884, (250 copies printed).

Voyages of Peter Esprit Radisson.

Being an account of his travels and experiences among the North American Indians from 1652 to 1684, transcribed from Original Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library and the British Museum. Edited, with historical illustrations and an Introduction, by Gideon D. Scull. ½ mor., pp. 385. 1885, (250 copies printed).

Captain John Mason, the Founder of New Hampshire.

Including his Tract on Newfoundland, 1620, the American Charters in which he was a Grantee, with Letters and other Historical Documents; and a Memoir by the late Charles W. Tuttle, Ph.D. Edited, with historical illustrations, by John Ward Dean, A.M. pp. 492. ½ mor., 1887, (250 copies printed).

Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his Province of Maine.

Including his Tract entitled A Brief Narration, 1658, American Charters granted to him, and other papers; with historical illustrations and a Memoir by James P. Baxter, A.M. 3 vols., pp. 268, 270, 353. Wrappers, 1890, (250 copies printed).

Antinomianism in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Including the Short Story and other documents, 1636-1638. Edited by Charles Francis Adams. pp. 415. 1894, (250 copies printed).

John Checkley,

Or the evolution of religious tolerance in Massachusetts Bay. Including Mr. Checkley's controversial writings; his letters and other papers; his presentment on the charge of libel for publishing a book; his speech at his trial; the Hon. John Read's plea in arrest of judgement, and a bibliography of the great controversy on Episcopacy by the ministers of the standing order and the clergy of the Church of England, 1719-1774. With historical illustrations and a Memoir by the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, D.D. Wrappers, uncut, 2 vols. pp. 288, 320. 1897, (250 copies printed).

Sir Humphrey Gilbert,

And his enterprise of colonization in America; including his Discourse to prove a Passage by the Northwest to Cathaia and the East Indies; his Letters Patent to discover and possess lands in North America, granted by Queen Elizabeth; Captain Edward Haies' Narrative; and other important papers and letters, together with annotations; and a Memoir by the Rev. Carlos Slafter, A.M. Wrappers, pp. 335. 1903, (250 copies printed).

Edward Randolph;

Including his letters and official papers from the New England, Middle, and Southern Colonies in America, with other documents relating chiefly to the vacating of the Royal Charter of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676-1703. With historical illus., and a Memoir, by Robert Noxon Tappan, A.M. Wrappers, uncut, pp. 328, 337, 365, 326, 336, 694, 7 vols., 1898, 1909, (250 copies printed).

Colonial Currency Reprints, 1682-1751.

With an introduction and notes by Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M. Wrappers, uncut, pp. 471, 470, 496, 503, 4 vols., 1910, (250 copies printed).

Partly bound in half morocco with trimmed edges; part in wrappers uncut as described above. A few volumes have a neat library stamp on title pages.

In all, 35 volumes, \$350.00